SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)			
Plaintiffs,)			
)			
vs.)	No.	312	236
)			
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE)			
EASTIN, State Superintendent)			
of Public Instruction, STATE)			
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,)			
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,)			
)			
Defendants.)			
)			
STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)			
)			
Cross-Complainant,)			
vs.)			
)			
SAN FRANCISCO UNIFIED SCHOOL)			
DISTRICT, et al.,)			
)			

DEPOSITION OF MOISES B. CANEL

San Francisco, California

Monday, June 25, 2001

Volume 3

Reported by: LILY M. WONG CSR No. 11487 JOB No. 849349

			Page 397
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA	Page 395	1 INDEX
1 2 3	COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO		WITNESS EXAMINATION
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)		MOISES B. CANEL
5	Plaintiffs,)		3 Volume 3
6	vs.) No. 312 236		BY MS. KOURY 398, 497
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE) EASTIN, State Superintendent)		5 6 BY MS. KOTT 493
8	of Public Instruction, STATE) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,)		7 8
9	STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,)		9 EXHIBITS
10	Defendants.)		10
11	STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)		11
12	Cross-Complainant,) vs.		3 Declaration of Moises Canel; 3 pages 450
13) SAN FRANCISCO UNIFIED SCHOOL)		13
14	DISTRICT, et al.,)		15
15 16			16 17
17	Deposition of MOISES B. CANEL, Volume 3, taken on behalf of Defendant State of		18 19
19 20	California, at 275 Battery Street, 26th Floor, San Francisco, California beginning		20
21 22	at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 1:28 p.m., on Monday, June 25, 2001, before LILY M. WONG,		21 22
23 24	Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 11487.		23 24
25			25
		Page 396	Page 398
1	APPEARANCES:	Page 396	1 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001
23	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.:	Page 396	1San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001210:15 a.m 1:28 p.m.
2 3 4	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT	Page 396	1 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001
2 3 4 5	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined
2 3 4 5 6	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California:	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh your memory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MEL/VENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 1300 "I" Street, Suite 125 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh your memory. The court reporter here is recording my questions and your answers, which will then be transcribed into a booklet for your review and your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MEL/ENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 1300 "T" Street, Suite 125 Sacramento, California 95814-2919 (916) 324-2500 (No appearance.) 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh your memory. The court reporter here is recording my questions and your answers, which will then be transcribed into a booklet for your review and your signature. And when you receive the booklet, you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 1300 'T' Street, Suite 125 Sacramento, California 95814-2919 (916) 324-2500 	Page 396	 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. MOISES B. CANEL, having been first previously duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. KOURY: Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the State of California in this case. And I know that you've had your deposition taken already in this case in regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh your memory. The court reporter here is recording my questions and your answers, which will then be transcribed into a booklet for your review and your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MEL/ENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 1300 "T" Street, Suite 125 Sacramento, California 95814-2919 (916) 324-2500 (No appearance.) 	Page 396	1 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 2 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. 3 MOISES B. CANEL, 5 having been first previously duly sworn, was examined 6 and testified as follows: 7 EXAMINATION 9 EXAMINATION 9 BY MS. KOURY: 11 Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the 12 State of California in this case. And I know that 13 you've had your deposition taken already in this case in 14 regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through 15 them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh 16 your memory. 17 The court reporter here is recording my 18 questions and your answers, which will then be 19 transcribed into a booklet for your review and your 20 signature. And when you receive the booklet, you can 21 make changes that you feel are necessary. However, the 22 that you make at trial or at any other proceeding in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 324	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MEL/ENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 1300 "T" Street, Suite 125 Sacramento, California 95814-2919 (916) 324-2500 (No appearance.) 	Page 396	1 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 2 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. 3 MOISES B. CANEL, 5 having been first previously duly sworn, was examined 6 and testified as follows: 7 EXAMINATION 9 BY MS. KOURY: 11 Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the 12 State of California in this case. And I know that 13 you've had your deposition taken already in this case in 14 regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through 15 them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh 16 your memory. 17 The court reporter here is recording my 18 questions and your answers, which will then be 19 transcribed into a booklet for your review and your 20 signature. And when you receive the booklet, you can 21 make changes that you feel are necessary. However, the 22 lawyers in this case are free to comment on any changes 23 that you make at trial or at any other proceeding in the 24 case. Do you understand that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 For Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.: MORRISON & FOERSTER BY: AMY M. KOTT Attorney at Law 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482 (415) 268-7870 For Defendant/Cross-Complainant State of California: O'MEL/ENY & MYERS BY: VANESSA KOURY Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000 For Defendants Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; State Department of Education; State Board of Education: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 1300 "T" Street, Suite 125 Sacramento, California 95814-2919 (916) 324-2500 (No appearance.) 	Page 396	1 San Francisco, California, Monday, June 25, 2001 2 10:15 a.m 1:28 p.m. 3 MOISES B. CANEL, 5 having been first previously duly sworn, was examined 6 and testified as follows: 7 EXAMINATION 9 EXAMINATION 9 BY MS. KOURY: 11 Q My name is Vanessa Koury. And I represent the 12 State of California in this case. And I know that 13 you've had your deposition taken already in this case in 14 regard to the admonitions, but I'm going to go through 15 them just really briefly, again, this morning to refresh 16 your memory. 17 The court reporter here is recording my 18 questions and your answers, which will then be 19 transcribed into a booklet for your review and your 20 signature. And when you receive the booklet, you can 21 make changes that you feel are necessary. However, the 22 that you make at trial or at any other proceeding in the

	Page 399		Page 401
1	Q And I just wanted to remind you, again, that	1	Q How many times did you speak to your lawyers
2	the nods and shakes of the head cannot be recorded by	2	since the last deposition on May 13th?
3	the court reporter, so if you could please verbalize	3	A Once.
4	your answers so that she can record them. Do you	4	Q Was that in person?
5	understand that?	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	Q For how long?
7	Q And, also, it's hard for the reporter to get a	7	A About an hour.
8	clear record of all the testimony if there's more than	8	Q And when was that?
9	one person speaking. So, again, I will allow you to	9	A Friday.
10	finish your answer before I ask my next question if you,	10	Q This past Friday?
11	also, will allow me to finish my question before you	11	A Yes.
12 13	begin your answer. Is that okay? A Yes.	12 13	Q Did you review any documents to prepare for today's deposition?
13	Q If you don't understand any of my questions	13	A Yes.
15	throughout the deposition today, please just let me know	15	Q What documents did you review?
16	and I will try to rephrase it. Otherwise, I'll assume	16	A My declaration.
17	that you understand my question. Is that okay?	17	Q Anything else?
18	A Okay.	18	À No.
19	Q And you're required to answer my questions to	19	Q Did you review any other papers for your
20	the best of your ability, which means that I'm entitled	20	deposition today?
21	to your best estimate, but I don't want you to guess.	21	A No.
22	Do you understand the difference between a guess and an	22	Q I'm marking and identifying as Exhibit 3 to the
23	estimate?	23	deposition of Mr. Canel, a declaration of Moises Canel,
24	A Yes. Q I also wanted to remind you that you're under	24	dated January 28th, 2001. I'm giving you what we have just marked as Exhibit 3. Could you review that and let
	Q I also wanted to remain you that you're under	23	Just marked as Exhibit 5. Could you leview that and let
	Page 400		Page 402
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground	1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I asked in the last two depositions that we took on 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes? A Because the teacher is nice. She's not hard on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I asked in the last two depositions that we took on May 12th and May 13th with anyone? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes? A Because the teacher is nice. She's not hard on you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I asked in the last two depositions that we took on May 12th and May 13th with anyone? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes? A Because the teacher is nice. She's not hard on you. Q Any other reasons?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I asked in the last two depositions that we took on May 12th and May 13th with anyone? A Yes. Q Did you discuss those questions with anyone 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes? A Because the teacher is nice. She's not hard on you. Q Any other reasons? A I like physical education.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I asked in the last two depositions that we took on May 12th and May 13th with anyone? A Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes? A Because the teacher is nice. She's not hard on you. Q Any other reasons? A I like physical education. Q Why do you like physical education?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 oath, which means that you're testifying as if you were testifying in a court of law and you're subject to all of the penalties of perjury for giving false testimony. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q If you need a break throughout the deposition today, just let me know and I'll instruct the court reporter that we are going off the record and we will take a break. If there's a question pending, I'll ask you to answer the question before we take the break. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Do you have any questions about these ground rules? A No. Q Did you do anything to prepare for the deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss any of the questions that I asked in the last two depositions that we took on May 12th and May 13th with anyone? A Yes. Q Did you discuss those questions with anyone other than your lawyers? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 me know when you've finished reviewing it? MS. KOTT: Do you want to see a copy? Do you have another copy? BY MS. KOURY: Q I apologize. I don't. Could you flip to page 2? Is this the declaration that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition today? A Yes. Q Other than reviewing this declaration, is there anything else that you did to prepare for the deposition? A No. Q On May 13th, when we were discussing some of the classes that you've taken we discussed some of the classes you were taking in eighth grade. And you said that your best class in eighth grade one of them was PE. Could you tell me why PE is one of your best classes? A Because the teacher is nice. She's not hard on you. Q Any other reasons? A I like physical education.

	D 401		D 405
	Page 403		Page 405
	Q Any other reason?	1 2	detention? A Yes.
23	A No. Q Could you tell me your teacher's name in PE?	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Would a punishment also include extra homework?
4	Q Could you tell me your teacher's name in PE? A Ms. Casimiro.	4	A Yes.
5	Q What do you mean Ms. Casimiro's not hard on	5	Q Do you think that a teacher should first tell
6	you?	6	the class to stop talking before she punishes them?
7	A She's not too strict. She's nice.	7	A Yes.
8	Q What do you think makes a teacher too strict?	8	Q You had stated that your English teacher in
9	A I don't know.	9	eighth grade doesn't control the kids in your class and
10	Q Do you think a teacher that gives detention is	10	that it bothers you when the kids get wild. What did
11	too strict?	11	you mean by that?
12	A No.	12	A She she wouldn't really do anything when the
13	Q Do you think a teacher that reprimands a class	13	class the class got too too wild. She would just
14	for talking is too strict? A Yes.	14 15	tell them to stop and they will just keep on going and they will take advantage advantage of her.
15	Q When I say "reprimand," what do you think I	16	Q What do you think she should have done?
17	mean by that?	17	A Gave out some referrals or detentions.
18	A When you said "reprimand"?	18	Q Did you ever see your eighth grade English
19	Q Yes.	19	teacher give a referral or a detention?
20	À I don't know.	20	A Eighth grade?
21	Q I just asked you if you think a teacher that	21	Q It's the eighth grade English class that we are
22	reprimands a class for talking in class is too strict	22	talking about.
23	and you said yes. What do you mean by that?	23	A You said seventh grade.
24	MS. KOTT: Well, he said he did not understand	24	Q I said eighth grade. I'm talking about your
25	the word "reprimand." So could you rephrase the	25	eighth grade English class. You stated that the kids in
	Page 404		Page 406
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 404 question? BY MS. KOURY: Q I just I think the question I'm going to let it stand. Did you understand my question? A Sort of. Q Forget about that question. Why don't you just tell me what you think you said that a teacher should not do you think that a teacher is too strict if a teacher scolds a classroom for talking during class? A Yes. Q Why do you think that makes a teacher too strict? A Because MS. KOTT: Do you understand what she's asking you about? THE WITNESS: Yeah. MS. KOTT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Because we we should get a second chance before she scolds us. And most teachers don't do that. BY MS. KOURY: Q What do you define scold as?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 406 your eighth grade English class get too wild; is that correct? A Yeah. Q Did you think that your eighth grade English teacher didn't control the kids sufficiently? A No. Q Did you think that she controlled the class sufficiently? A She didn't control the class sufficiently. Q Just to be clear, when we talk about your eighth grade English class, and you stated that the kids get wild, what did you mean by that? A They start talking. They don't let the teacher talk when she's explaining things. Q What would you have wanted your eighth grade English class teacher to do? A Be more strict on the kids. Q How? A By giving detentions. Q Did you ever see your eighth grade English teacher give detentions? A A couple of times. O What happened when she gave detention?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>question? BY MS. KOURY: Q I just I think the question I'm going to let it stand. Did you understand my question? A Sort of. Q Forget about that question. Why don't you just tell me what you think you said that a teacher should not do you think that a teacher is too strict if a teacher scolds a classroom for talking during class? A Yes. Q Why do you think that makes a teacher too strict? A Because MS. KOTT: Do you understand what she's asking you about? THE WITNESS: Yeah. MS. KOTT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Because we we should get a second chance before she scolds us. And most teachers don't do that. BY MS. KOURY: Q What do you define scold as? A As punishment.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 your eighth grade English class get too wild; is that correct? A Yeah. Q Did you think that your eighth grade English teacher didn't control the kids sufficiently? A No. Q Did you think that she controlled the class sufficiently? A She didn't control the class sufficiently. Q Just to be clear, when we talk about your eighth grade English class, and you stated that the kids get wild, what did you mean by that? A They start talking. They don't let the teacher talk when she's explaining things. Q What would you have wanted your eighth grade English class teacher to do? A Be more strict on the kids. Q How? A By giving detentions. Q Did you ever see your eighth grade English teacher give detentions? A A couple of times. Q What happened when she gave detention? A Sometimes they would come after school and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>question? BY MS. KOURY: Q I just I think the question I'm going to let it stand. Did you understand my question? A Sort of. Q Forget about that question. Why don't you just tell me what you think you said that a teacher should not do you think that a teacher is too strict if a teacher scolds a classroom for talking during class? A Yes. Q Why do you think that makes a teacher too strict? A Because MS. KOTT: Do you understand what she's asking you about? THE WITNESS: Yeah. MS. KOTT: Okay. THE WITNESS: Because we we should get a second chance before she scolds us. And most teachers don't do that. BY MS. KOURY: Q What do you define scold as?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your eighth grade English class get too wild; is that correct? A Yeah. Q Did you think that your eighth grade English teacher didn't control the kids sufficiently? A No. Q Did you think that she controlled the class sufficiently? A She didn't control the class sufficiently. Q Just to be clear, when we talk about your eighth grade English class, and you stated that the kids get wild, what did you mean by that? A They start talking. They don't let the teacher talk when she's explaining things. Q What would you have wanted your eighth grade English class teacher to do? A Be more strict on the kids. Q How? A By giving detentions. Q Did you ever see your eighth grade English teacher give detentions? A A couple of times. Q What happened when she gave detention?

	Base 407		Page 409
1	Page 407 Q Do you think that it helped control the kids'	1	control them but is unable to do so?
1 2	behavior in class when she gave these detentions?	2	MS. KOTT: Objection. Vague as to time.
3	A Yes.	3	THE WITNESS: They would not listen to her at
4	Q Did you ever see your eighth grade English	4	all. They just walk out of class.
5	teacher give referrals to students in class?	5	BY MS. KOURY:
6	A Yes.	6	Q Have you ever seen students just walk out of
7	Q What is a referral?	7	class?
8	A A referral is is a slip when the teacher	8	A Yes.
9	gives to a student if a student's doing bad or acting	9	Q Are you talking about your eighth grade English
10	bad to the teacher.	10	class?
11	Q What happens when you get a referral?	11	A Yes.
12	A You get sent to your counselor's office.	12	Q How many times have you seen students just walk
13	Q Do you think it helped control the kids'	13	out of class?
14	behavior in your class when your eighth grade English	14	A I don't know.
15	teacher gave referrals to students?	15	Q Have you seen more than one student walk out of
16	MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation.	16	your eighth grade English class?
17	Answer only if you know.	17	A Yes.
18	THE WITNESS: Sometimes.	18	Q Have you seen any students walk out of any of
19 20	BY MS. KOURY: Q Other than giving referrals and detentions, is	19 20	your other classes during your eighth grade school year? A Yes.
20	there anything else that you think your teacher could	21	Q Have you seen more than one student walk out of
22	have done to control the kids in this class?	22	your class during your eighth grade school year?
23	A No.	23	A Yes.
24	Q Why not?	24	Q Have you seen more than five students walk out
25	A Because there's nothing else.	25	of a class during your eighth grade school year?
	C C		
	Page 408		
	Fage 406		Page 410
1		1	Page 410 MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day?
1 2	Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids	1 2	
1	Q What do you mean by that?	1	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day?
2	Q What do you mean by that?A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids	2	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY:
2 3	Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class.	2 3	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances.
2 3 4	Q What do you mean by that?A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class.Q Do you think there's anything that your school	2 3 4	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. 	2 3 4 5 6	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? A I forgot. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes. Q What other classes did it happen in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? A I forgot. Q Did you see that happen oftentimes? A Yes. Q Do you think it happens more than once a week? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes. Q What other classes did it happen in? A Science. Q Any other classes besides science and English? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? A I forgot. Q Do you think it happens more than once a week? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes. Q What other classes did it happen in? A Science. Q Any other classes besides science and English? A No. Q Do you remember students walking out of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? A I forgot. Q Do you think it happens more than once a week? A No. Q Do you think it happens about once a week? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes. Q What other classes did it happen in? A Science. Q Any other classes besides science and English? A No. Q Do you remember students walking out of your science class during the eighth grade school year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? A I forgot. Q Did you see that happen oftentimes? A Yes. Q Do you think it happens more than once a week? A No. Q Do you think it happens about once a week? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes. Q What other classes did it happen in? A Science. Q Any other classes besides science and English? A No. Q Do you remember students walking out of your science class during the eighth grade school year? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What do you mean by that? A Nothing else to do, like to discipline the kids in the class. Q Do you think there's anything that your school could do to control the students' behavior in your class? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why not? A Because there's nothing much there's nothing much else to do. Q Have you seen teachers at your school try to control the behavior of students in the class and been unable to do so? A Yes. Q How many times have you seen that happen? A I forgot. Q Do you think it happens more than once a week? A No. Q Do you think it happens about once a week? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KOTT: A single class on a single day? BY MS. KOURY: Q Separate instances. Have you seen this happen five separate times when a student would walk out of a classroom while you were in eighth grade? A I forgot. Q How else do students act when they act out of control such that the teacher can't control their behavior? Do they talk during class? A Yes. Q Does that distract you while you're trying to study? A Yes. Q Did that happen in any other class besides your eighth grade English class this school year? A Yes. Q What other classes did it happen in? A Science. Q Any other classes besides science and English? A No. Q Do you remember students walking out of your science class during the eighth grade school year?

Page	411	
rage	411	

1	Page 411		Page 413
1	time?	1	A No.
2	A No.	2	Q Your seventh grade science class, you stated
		1	
3	Q Can you remember your science teacher this	3	I'm sorry. In your eighth grade science class, you
4	eighth grade school year ever trying to control the	4	stated that Mr. Chilcott said that the life science
5	kids' behavior in that class?	5	books were seventh grade books and that you shouldn't
6	A Yes.	6	use them; is that correct?
7	Q What would your science teacher do this past	7	A Yes.
8	school year to try to control the students' behavior in	8	Q Did you use these life science books while you
9	the class?	9	were in seventh grade?
10	A He would call for a security guard to watch	10	A No.
11	over the class.	11	Q Was it the first time that you used these life
12	Q Did he call for a security guard while he was	12	science books while you were in the eighth grade?
13	also in the class?	13	A Yes.
14	A Yes.	14	Q Was any of the information in the life science
15	Q Do you know why he called for a security guard?	15	book that you used during the eighth grade repetitive of
16	A So the class wouldn't be so so loud.	16	information that you had already learned in the
17	Q Did that help?	17	seventh grade science class?
18	A Yes.	18	A Some.
19	Q How?	19	Q What was repetitive?
20	A Because the security guard would come in and	20	A We were – like last year, we were learning
21	the class – they would stay quiet and listen to the	20	
21			on on blood genes and stuff like that. And the
	teacher.	22	eighth grade life science book, we were learning the
23	Q How many times did he call a security guard in?	23	same thing.
24	A I forgot.	24	Q Anything else that was repetitive?
25	Q Was it more than one time?	25	A No.
	,		
	Page 412	1	Page 414
1	-		Page 414
1	A No.	1	Q Was all the other information that you learned
2	A No. Q What other things would your science teacher	2	Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you?
2 3	A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the		Q Was all the other information that you learned
2 3 4	A No. Q What other things would your science teacher	2	Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you?
2 3	A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the	2 3	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the
2 3 4	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. 	2 3 4	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade
2 3 4 5	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? A There's nothing else to do, just to tell them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Did anyone in the class ask why you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? A There's nothing else to do, just to tell them yourself. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Did anyone in the class ask why you were learning about blood genes again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? A There's nothing else to do, just to tell them yourself. Q Did your English teacher, in your eighth grade 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know in the class ask why you were learning about blood genes again? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? A There's nothing else to do, just to tell them yourself. Q Did your English teacher, in your eighth grade class, ever have to call security to control the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Did anyone in the class ask why you were learning about blood genes again? A No. Q Do you know why Mr. Chilcott made that comment;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? A There's nothing else to do, just to tell them yourself. Q Did your English teacher, in your eighth grade 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know in the class ask why you were learning about blood genes again? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. Q What other things would your science teacher do, besides call a security guard, to try to control the behavior of students in that class? A He would give out referrals. Q Anything else? A No. Q Did he give detentions? A No. Q Did he talk to the class and try to tell them to stay in their seats or not to talk during class? A Yes. Q Do you think there's anything else he could have done to try to control the students' behavior? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation and expert testimony. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why don't you think there was anything else he could have done? A There's nothing else to do, just to tell them yourself. Q Did your English teacher, in your eighth grade class, ever have to call security to control the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Was all the other information that you learned in the eighth grade new information to you? A Some, yes all of it, yes. Q Did the teacher ever comment that the information that you were learning in the eighth grade regarding blood genes was the same as you had learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Do you know why you learned the same information in the eighth grade that you had learned in the seventh grade regarding these blood genes? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer only if you know. THE WITNESS: What was the question again, please? BY MS. KOTT: Q Do you know why you were learning the same information regarding blood genes in the eighth grade that you had already learned in the seventh grade? A No. Q Did anyone in the class ask why you were learning about blood genes again? A No. Q Do you know why Mr. Chilcott made that comment;

	Page 415		Page 417
1	seventh grade books and that you shouldn't use them?	1	study for tests in these classes?
2	A No.	2	A I don't know.
3	Q Did any of the students ask him whether	3	Q Was it more than one time this school year?
4	À No.	4	A Yes.
5	Q I'm sorry. I wasn't finished with the	5	Q Was it more than one time this school year in
6	question.	6	all three of these classes: Science, history and
7	Did any of the students ask him whether the	7	English?
8	life science books were seventh grade books?	8	A Yes.
9	A No.	9	Q Was it more than two times in your science
10	Q Did he explain why he thought you shouldn't use	10 11	class that you wrote notes from the board to study for tests?
11	these books in the eighth grade? A No.	11	A Yes.
12	Q Did anyone ask him why you shouldn't use these	12	Q Was it more than three times in your science
14	books in the eighth grade?	14	class that you wrote notes from the board?
15	A No.	15	A I don't know.
16	Q Did he say anything else about these life	16	Q Do you remember if it was more than two times
17	science books?	17	that you wrote notes from the board for your English
18	A No.	18	class?
19	Q Is it correct that in your science, your	19	A No.
20	English, and your history class this past school year,	20	Q It wasn't more than two times or you don't
21	the eighth grade school year, that you copied down notes	21 22	remember? A I don't remember.
22 23	from the book to study for tests? MS. KOTT: Objection. Asked and answered.	22	Q Can you remember writing notes from the board
23	BY MS. KOURY:	23	more than once in your English class?
25	Q Is that correct?	25	A No.
	Page 416		Page 418
1	-	1	-
12	A Yes.	1 2	Q Do you remember any times that you had to write
	-	_	-
2	A Yes.Q Do you think it helps you to learn the	2	Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class?A Yes.Q What about your history class? Do you remember
2 3	A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes.	2 3	Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? 	2 3 4 5 6	Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class?A Yes.Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from thefrom the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from thefrom the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A More than five times? A Yes. A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that you wrote notes from the board to study for your history
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? A Yes. Q Do they put any additional information on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that you wrote notes from the board to study for your history tests, how many times do you think there was additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? A Yes. Q Do they put any additional information on the board that's not in the textbooks for you to copy down? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that you wrote notes from the board to study for your history tests, how many times do you think there was additional information on the board that wasn't in the textbook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? A Yes. Q Do they put any additional information on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that you wrote notes from the board to study for your history tests, how many times do you think there was additional information on the board that wasn't in the textbook? A I don't know. I can't tell whether it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? A Yes. Q Do they put any additional information on the board that's not in the textbooks for you to copy down? A Sometimes. Q About how often? A I don't remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that you wrote notes from the board to study for your history tests, how many times do you think there was additional information on the board that wasn't in the textbook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information when you copy it down from the board on a piece of paper? A Yes. Q Why? A Because you have the information from the from the board and you can use go study it for the test. Q Do you think it helps you to learn the information while you write it down on paper? A Yes. Q Have you ever heard the teacher say that it helps you learn the information by writing it down? A No. Q Is the information that your science, English, and history teachers write on the board the same information that's in your textbook? A Yes. Q Do they put any additional information on the board that's not in the textbooks for you to copy down? A Sometimes. Q About how often? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Do you remember any times that you had to write notes from the board for your English class? A Yes. Q What about your history class? Do you remember writing notes from the board in your history class more than once? A Yes. Q More than twice? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than four times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q More than three times? A Yes. Q More than five times? A Yes. Q Was it more than ten times? A About ten times. Q Out of those ten times or about ten times that you wrote notes from the board to study for your history tests, how many times do you think there was additional information on the board that wasn't in the textbook? A I don't know. I can't tell whether it's additional.

7 (Pages 415 to 418)

Page 421 Page 419 A It's from the textbook. 1 A Yes. 1 O How do you know? 2 Q Are these photocopies to which you refer to in 2 3 3 A Because he said so. your declaration photocopies of the book? Q The teacher tells you that -- your history 4 A Not from the book. 4 5 teacher told you that it was additional -- it was Q So what do you mean that she uses these 5 information from the textbook? 6 photocopies for us to use instead of the book? 6 A Yes. 7 A Photocopies from teacher's book, but we don't 7 8 have that book. 8 O Did he say that every time he put notes up on Q So she's not photocopying the book itself? 9 the board and you copied them down? 9 10 10 A No. A No. Q How do you know that she's using photocopies Q How about with your English class? Do you know 11 11 whether the information was the same from your textbook instead of the book? 12 12 A Because the book doesn't have -- I know that 13 13 as was put on the board when you copied it to study for 14 vour tests? 14 the book doesn't have any of those kind of work in it. 15 A No. 15 Q So you don't know that she's making these Q What about your science class? Do you know if photocopies to replace the book, do you? 16 16 the information that was put on the board was the same A No. 17 17 information that was in your textbook? 18 Q And you don't know that she's making these 18 photocopies because you can't take the book home, do 19 A Yes. 19 20 Q How do you know? 20 you? 21 A Because he told us himself. 21 A No. 22 22 Q Do you remember your science teacher telling O No, you don't know; is that correct? you each time he put notes up on the board that this was 23 23 A Repeat the question again. Q Is it correct that you don't know that --24 the same information that was in your textbook? 24 25 A Yes. 25 whether she makes these photocopies because you don't Page 422 Page 420 1 Q Is it correct that your English teacher for 1 have an English book to take home? 2 this school year would photocopy the book when she would 2 A Yes. assign homework from the book? 3 3 O It is correct? 4 Let me rephrase that. 4 A Yes. 5 Is it correct that your English teacher this 5 Q Is it also correct that she, perhaps, makes 6 school year would give you photocopies of the book when these photocopies in addition to your textbook? 6 7 she assigned homework from the textbook? 7 A Yes. A No. 8 8 Q So these photocopies are additional materials Q Did she ever give you photocopies of the 9 9 for you to use with your textbook; is that correct? 10 textbook for homework? 10 MS. KOTT: Objection. That misstates his prior 11 A No. 11 testimony. 12 Q Showing you what we've marked as Exhibit 3 to 12 BY MS. KOURY: your deposition, could you read for me line 12 to 13 13 O Is that correct? 14 line 13 and tell me when you finish reading it? 14 A Yes. 15 For the record, it reads: 15 Q You also had stated on May 12th that your 16 "When we have homework, my science and English 16 English teacher sometimes gives you homework assignments 17 teachers make photocopies for us to use instead where you have to summarize the story that you read in 17 18 of the book." 18 class; is that correct? 19 Is that statement correct? 19 A Yes. 20 A Yes. Because instead of the book, she use -20 Q You stated that sometimes you can't remember 21 she makes -- photocopy -- photocopies of her -- some 21 the story that you read in class and you would want the 22 other things. I don't know, but not from the book. 22 textbook to help you to do the summaries; is that 23 Q So is your declaration correct when it states 23 correct? 24 that she makes photocopies for you to use instead of the 24 A Yes. 25 book? 25 Q Does your teacher tell you that you need to

	Page 423		Page 425
1	remember the story in order to write the summary?	1	more paper towels in the bathrooms?
2	A Yes.	2	A No.
3	Q Do you think that your teacher is trying to	3	Q Have you ever asked or told anyone at your
4	teach your memory I'm sorry. Do you think that the	4	school that the toilets were clogged?
5	teacher is trying to test your memory when she gives you	5	A No. Q Have you ever asked anyone at your school to
6	these summaries to do at home? MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation.	6 7	fix the toilets when you saw that they were clogged?
7 8	THE WITNESS: No.	8	A No.
0 9	BY MS. KOURY:	9	Q Have you ever asked anyone to fix the sinks
10	Q Do you think that your teacher would give you	10	when you saw that the sinks were clogged in any of the
11	the textbook to take home if she could?	11	bathrooms at your school?
12	A Yes.	12	A No.
13	Q Why do you think that?	13	Q Why not?
14	A Because she said it herself.	14	A Because I'm they wouldn't listen to me.
15	Q What did she say?	15	Q How do you know?
16	A She said some kids ask their why couldn't we	16	A I don't know. I just think.
17	take the books home, because it was hard for them to	17 18	Q Have you ever complained to your parents about any of these conditions in the bathrooms at your school?
18 19	remember the story. She said that they didn't have enough books for the rest of the class.	10	A Yes.
20	Q Did she also say that you need to remember what	20	Q Do you know if your parents have ever talked to
21	you read so that you can write the summaries?	21	anyone at the school about the conditions in the
22	A Yes.	22	bathrooms?
23	Q Did she say that it's important to learn to	23	A Yes.
24	memorize or to retain that information and write a	24	Q What do you know about that?
25	summary?	25	A My mom talked to some lady some lady who
	Page 424		Page 426
1	A No.	1	works at the school and she works with the parents. She
2	Q Do you think have you ever asked to check	2	gets them she gets them news from parents that their
3	out a book for this class, your English class?	3	kids tell them that they don't like from the school.
4	A No.	4	Q Do you know what this lady's name is that your
5	Q Do you know if you can check out a book for	5	mom talked to?
6	this English class?	6	A Idalia.
7	A No.	7	Q Excuse me?
8	Q Has she ever made photocopies of the book, your	8	A Idalia.
9	English book?	9	Q Do you know how to spell her name?
10 11	A No.Q We discussed the bathrooms on May 12th as well.	10 11	A No. Q Do you know if she works for the school?
12	And you testified that the bathrooms at your school	12	A Yes.
13	lacked toilet paper, paper towels and soap, and that the	12	Q She does work for the school?
14	floors are wet and that the sinks and toilets are	14	A Yes.
15	frequently clogged; is that correct?	15	Q Do you know what her position is at the school?
16	A Yes.	16	A No.
17	Q You also testified that one time you asked the	17	Q Does she work at your school office?
18	janitor why there was no soap in the bathrooms; is that	18	A No.
19	correct?	19	Q Have you ever met her before?
20 21	A Yes. Q Other than this one time that you asked the	20	A Yes. Was that her first name or her last name that
21	janitor about soap in the bathrooms, have you ever asked	21 22	Q Was that her first name or her last name that you just stated?
23	anyone at your school for more toilet paper?	23	A Her first name.
24	A No.	24	Q How do you know she works for the school?
25	Q Have you ever asked anyone at your school for	25	A She has her own office in the school.
States in			

	Page 427		Page 429
1	Q It's on your school campus?	1	A To the kids. If he sees like a bag on the
2	A Yes.	2	kid's hands, he just he's strict he's strict he
3	Q Do you know what happened after your mom talked	3	strictly tells them to throw it away in the trash can.
4	to her about the conditions in the bathrooms?	4	Q Why do you think he does that?
5	A No.	5	MS, KOTT: Calls for speculation.
6	Q Do you know how many times your mom talked to	6	THE WITNESS: Because it's his job to clean up
7	her?	7	the school.
8	A A lot of times, but I don't remember how many	8	BY MS. KOURY:
9	times.	9	Q Do you think he also tells them to throw the
10	Q Do you remember when the first time was when	10	trash away because, as you testified on May 12th and on
11	your mom spoke to her?	11	May 13th, kids at your school frequently throw trash on
12	A No.	12	the floor?
13	Q Do you know if it was this past school year?	13	A Yes.
14	A No.	14	Q So do you think he's strict because he has to
15	Q Do you know whether it was in the	15	be, in order to keep your campus clean?
16	seventh grade while you were in the seventh grade	16	A Yes.
17	that your mom spoke to this woman?	17	Q Have you ever asked him or have you ever seen
18	A Yes.	18 19	anyone else ask him to put more toilet paper or paper towels in the bathrooms?
19 20	Q Your mom spoke to this woman while you were in the seventh grade?	20	A No.
20	A Yes.	20	Q So you don't really know how he would react, do
22	Q How do you know that?	22	you?
23	A Because because my mom told me herself.	23	A No.
24	Q Did your morn tell you what happened when she	24	Q Do you think it's part of his job to put paper
25	spoke to the woman?	25	towels and toilet paper in the toilet - in the
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	
	Page 428		Page 430
1	A No.	1	bathrooms?
2	Q Did you ask?	2	A Yes.
3	A No.	3	Q Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the
	() $()$ $()$ $()$ $()$ $()$ $()$ $()$	1 4	
4	Q Do you know if this woman was able to do	4	toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged?
5	anything?	5	toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did.
5 6	anything? A No.	5 6	toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you
5 6 7	anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor	5 6 7	toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged?A I don't know. I just never did.Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged?
5 6 7 8	anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct?	5 6 7 8	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know.
5 6 7	anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes.	5 6 7	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the
5 6 7 8 9	anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct?	5 6 7 8 9	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know.
5 6 7 8 9 10	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put 	5 6 7 8 9 10	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOUTT: Calls for speculation. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to the principal about the conditions in the bathroom?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why do you think that he would think that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to the principal about the conditions in the bathroom? A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why do you think that he would think that? A Because he sort of has an attitude. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to the principal about the conditions in the bathroom? A Yes. Q How do you know that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why do you think that he would think that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to the principal about the conditions in the bathroom? A Yes. Q How do you know that? A Because she told me herself.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOURY: Q Why do you think that he would think that? A Because he sort of has an attitude. Q What do you mean by that? A He's mean. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to the principal about the conditions in the bathroom? A Yes. Q How do you know that? A Because she told me herself. Q When?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 anything? A No. Q You testified earlier that you see the janitor probably twice a week in the hallways; is that correct? A Yes. Q How come you never asked the janitor to put more paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms when you see that there's not enough paper towels or toilet paper in the bathrooms? A He'd probably get mad. Q Why do you think he'd get mad? A Because he will probably think that we are telling him that he's not doing his job right. Q Why would he think that? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. BY MS. KOURY: Q Why do you think that he would think that? A Because he sort of has an attitude. Q What do you mean by that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 toilets when you see that the toilets are clogged? A I don't know. I just never did. Q Do you think he would fix the toilets if you told him that they were clogged? A I don't know. Q Do you think it's part of his job to fix the toilets when they're clogged? A Yes. Q What about the sinks? Why haven't you ever asked him to fix the sinks when they're clogged and you see that they're clogged? A Because they never came to my mind to ask him. Q Is that because it's not that important to you? A It is important, but it just I'm busy doing other things. Q Do you know if your mother has ever spoken to the principal about the conditions in the bathroom? A Yes. Q How do you know that? A Because she told me herself.

	Page 431		Page 433
1	his mother speak with the principal?	1	windows are cracked, you actually meant only one window
2	BY MS. KOURY:	2	is cracked; is that correct?
3	Q When did your mother tell you that she spoke to	3	A Yes.
4	the principal?	4	Q So only one window is cracked in your math
5	A Two months ago or a month ago, I think.	5	classroom? A Yes.
6 7	Q Did she tell you when she spoke to the principal?	7	Q Is that true for the entire school year, the
8	A No.	8	entire eighth grade school year?
9	Q Do you know if she spoke to the principal	9	A Yes.
10	before a month ago or two months ago?	10	Q Could you describe to me what the crack looked
11	A No.	11	like?
12	Q Do you know if your mother ever spoke to the	12	A It was a cracked window. It looked like it was ready to break.
13 14	principal about the conditions in your school while you were in the seventh grade?	13 14	Q I understand that you testified to that as
15	A No.	15	well. And you also stated that someone told you someone
16	Q Do you think that the conditions in the	16	shot a bullet through this window. But what I'm asking
17	bathrooms to which you testified, specifically the lack	17	you specifically is to describe what the crack looked
18	of toilet paper, paper towels and soap, the floors being	18	like. Is it just one crack that was in the window?
19	wet and the sinks and the toilets frequently being	19	A Like three cracks.
20 21	clogged, do you think that these conditions interfere with your ability to learn at school?	20 21	Q How big is the window? A Four feet long.
21	A No.	21	Q How wide was it?
23	Q You testified on May 13th that your art	23	A Five feet.
24	classroom last year leaked when it rained. You also	24	Q How many windows are in your math classroom?
25	testified that you had this classroom or you were in	25	A There's a lot of them. I don't know how much
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this classroom during your eighth grade for three weeks. Did it ever rain while you were in this classroom, the art classroom, while you were in the eighth grade? Do you understand that question? A Yes, but it never rained when I was in eighth grade, because I changed by class before the winter. Q Have you ever heard of any of the students talking about whether this classroom, this art classroom, leaked at all during this eighth grade classroom year? A No. Q So you don't know if it still leaks or not? A No. Q You also testified on May 13th that some of the windows in your math class are cracked; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is that your math classroom this school year, the eighth grade school year? A Yes. Q Do you know the room number of that classroom? A No. Q Do you know where that classroom is located? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there is exactly. Q Do you think there's more than five windows in your math classroom? A Yes. Q More than ten? A Yes. Q Are there more than 15 windows in your math classroom? A About 15. Q Where is this window located that's cracked? A By the teacher's desk. Q Is there a window below it as well? A Yes. Q Is there a window above it? A Yes. Q Is this window that's cracked between one window above it and one window below it? A Repeat the question, please. Q Is this window that's cracked between one window above it and one window below it? M Repeat the question, please. Q Is this window that's cracked between one window above it and one window below it? MS. KOTT: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MS. KOURY:
24 25	A By the boys' bathroom.Q You also testified that when you said some	24 25	Q Do you know how long actually, let me ask that again. You said there were three cracks on the
		23	

	Page 435		Page 437
1	window?	1	Q Is that I'm sorry. No, you don't know if it
2	A About three cracks, yes.	2	was fixed?
3	Q Have you ever seen any broken glass around the	3	A No.
4	window?	4	Q You said there was in your science class
5	A No.	5	this past eighth grade school year, a window was
6	Q Have you ever seen broken glass at all in this	6	cracked. How many windows were cracked in your science
7	classroom?	7	classroom?
8	A No.	8	A One.
9	Q How long are the cracks?	9	Q Do you know the room number for your science
10	A As long as the window.	10	classroom?
11	Q Are all three cracks as long as the window?		A 143.
12	A Yes.	12	Q How many windows are in this 143 classroom?
13	Q When you say that they're as long as the	13	A Same thing as the math classroom. Q About 15 windows?
14	window, do you mean that the crack goes across the	14	A Yeah, about 15 windows.
15	window?	15	Q How was this window cracked?
16	A Yes. O All of the cracks go across the window?	17	A There was a bullet shot through it.
17	Q All of the cracks go across the window?A Yeah, they meet together.	18	Q How do you know that?
10	Q What do you mean, "they meet together"?	10	A Because the teacher and the kids said so.
20	A Like they meet together in one end and	20	Q Did you see the bullet going through the
21	yeah.	21	window?
22	Q Which end of the window do they meet?	22	A No.
23	A The side.	23	Q Do you know if the teacher saw the bullet going
24	Q What side, the right?	24	through the window?
25	A The sides of the window.	25	A No.
	Page 436		Page 438
	Page 436 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to	1	Page 438 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot
2	Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it?	2	Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot
	Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.)	2 3	Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window?
23	Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it?	2	Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot
2 3 4	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. 	2 3 4	Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole.
2 3 4 5	Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it?A (No audible response.)Q Is that yes?	2 3 4 5	Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q Do you remember it being cracked in May? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q Do you remember it being cracked in May? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the beginning of May?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q Do you remember it being cracked in May? A Yes. Q How do you remember that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the beginning of May? A No, I don't remember when.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q Do you remember it being cracked in May? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the beginning of May?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q Do you remember it being cracked in May? A Yes. Q How do you remember that? A Because I walked in the classroom and my seat 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the beginning of May? A No, I don't remember when. Q It was before you testified, though, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q How do you remember that? A Because I walked in the classroom and my seat is right next to the crack, so I see it. Q Do you remember whether it was cracked in June? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the beginning of May? A No, I don't remember when. Q It was before you testified, though, on May 12th; is that correct? A Yeah, before I testified. Q When is the last time that you saw this window?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Can you draw it for me? Would you be able to draw it? A (No audible response.) Q Is that yes? A Yes. (Julio Canel, Sr. entered the room.) THE WITNESS: Something like that. BY MS. KOURY: Q When is the last time that you were in this classroom? A June 14th. Q Did you notice the windows on June 14th? A No. Q When is the last time that you noticed this window being cracked? A I don't know. I forgot. Q How do you remember that? A Because I walked in the classroom and my seat is right next to the crack, so I see it. Q Do you remember whether it was cracked in June? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Did the teacher say how he or she knew that the window was shot I mean, that a bullet was shot through the window? A There was a a hole through the window and it was like cracks beside the hole. Q Did the teacher say anything to explain how she knew that the window was cracked because a bullet went through it? A No. Q How many cracks are in the window? A I don't know. There was a lot though. Q Was there any broken glass? A No. Q When did you first notice that it was cracked, this window in your science classroom? A Like in May. Q Do you remember when in May? Was it the beginning of May? A No, I don't remember when. Q It was before you testified, though, on May 12th; is that correct? A Yeah, before I testified.

Page 439

A Pencil. 1 1 saw it in June? 2 O Did you notice more carvings on the desks in 2 A No. 3 your English classroom throughout the school year? O It had been fixed? 3 A No. 4 4 A Yes. O When you say "carving," what do you mean by 5 O Do you know how it was fixed? 5 6 that? 6 A No. 7 A Like a deep carve on the desk. It's like a 7 Q Do you know when it was fixed? 8 deep carve with lines. 8 A No. Q Are there words written in these carvings? 9 Q Do you remember how long it was cracked for? 9 10 A No. 10 A No. Q How much carving was on your desk in the O When you say "it was fixed," what do you mean 11 11 by that? 12 English classroom? 12 A One big one. 13 A They replaced the window with a new window. 13 Q Did they replace the glass? 14 O Where was it? 14 A Yes. 15 A On the desk. 15 Q There was a new piece of glass in the window? 16 Q On the front of the desk where you put your 16 17 A Yes. 17 book? A Yes. Q You testified that there's writing on the desks 18 18 in your English classroom and in your science classroom Q Was there any on the seat? 19 19 and in your math classroom. When you say that there's 20 No. 20 Α Q When you say "big," what do you mean? writing on the desks in your English classroom, do you 21 21 22 mean that there's writing carved into the desks? 22 A A long line. 23 23 A Carved and written. O Did it go across the desk? 24 Q Discussing just your English classroom for now, 24 A Yes. do you remember what the desks looked like at the O Was it just a straight line going across the 25 25 Page 442 Page 440 beginning of the school year in your English classroom? desk? 1 1 2 2 A No. A It was -- scribbled like all over the desk, but 3 Q Did you see anything carved in the desks of 3 not that much. 4 your English classroom at the beginning of the school 4 Q What do you mean by that, "scribbled across the 5 5 year? desk, but not that much"? 6 A Yes. A Not enough to cover the whole desk, but the --6 7 7 Q How many desks had carvings in them in the the line was long. 8 beginning of the school year? 8 O Was it a scribbled line across the desk? 9 A I don't know. It was -- I only saw mine. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was the carving on your desk in the beginning 10 Q Was it just one scribbled line? of the school year? 11 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 12 Q Did you notice the carving on other desks in your English classroom? 13 Q Was there writing on your desk in the beginning 13 14 of the school year? MS. KOTT: Objection. Asked and answered. 14 15 A No. 15 THE WITNESS: No. 16 Q Did you notice writing on any of the other 16 BY MS. KOURY: desks in the beginning of the school year? 17 17 O So you don't know whether there was carvings on 18 18 other desks? A No. 19 0 Throughout the school year, did you notice that 19 A No. there was writing on the desks in your English 20 20 Q What do you think the school could do to 21 classroom? 21 prevent students from writing on their desks? 22 A Yes. MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation 22 23 Q How do you think the writing got there? 23 and expert testimony. 24 A The kids write on desks. 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 25 Q What do they write with? 25 BY MS. KOURY:

		1	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l
	Page 443		Page 445
1	Q What would you want the school to do to prevent	1	Q Have you ever heard for the record, seeing
2	students from writing on the desks?	2	that the witness hasn't responded to the question, I'm
3	A I don't know.	3	going to rephrase the question.
4	Q Would you want to clean the writing off the	4	Have you ever heard students or I'm sorry
5	desks every day?	5	teachers or the principal or anyone at your school tell
6	A Yes.	6	students that they should respect the property at your
7		7	school and take care of the property at your school?
4	Q Do you think it's a school's responsibility to clean the desks	8	A Yes.
8			
9	A Yes.	9	Q So do you think based on that, that students at
10	Q where the students write on	10	your school understand that it's not okay to write on
11	A Yes.	11	the desks?
12	Q I haven't finished my question. Do you think	12	A They understand.
13	it's the school's responsibility to clean the desks	13	Q Do you think there's anything that your school
14	after the students write on them every school day?	14	can do to prevent students from writing on the desks?
15	A Every school day, no.	15	MS. KOTT: Asked and answered.
16	Q How often?	16	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
17	A Twice a week.	17	BY MS. KOURY:
18	Q Do you think it's the students' responsibility	18	Q Did you see writing on the desks in your
19	not to write on the desks?	19	English classroom the last day of school?
20	A Yes.	20	A Yes.
21	Q Why?	21	Q What about in your science classroom, Room 143?
22	A They should be concentrating on what they're	22	Was there carving on your desk in that room?
23	learning instead of just writing on the desk.	23	A There was writing on the desk.
24	Q Have you ever heard teachers say that students	24	Q How about carvings? Was there any carvings on
25	should not write on the desks?	25	the desk?
	Page 444		Page 446
1	A No.	1	A No.
2	Q Do you think it's a school rule that you're not	2	Q Did you use the same desk throughout the school
3	supposed to write on the desks?	3	year?
4	A No.		your.
		4	A No
5	O You think that it's okay for students to write	4	A No. O So you didn't notice any carving on any of the
5	Q You think that it's okay for students to write on the desks?	5	Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the
6	on the desks?	5 6	Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143?
6 7	on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still	5 6 7	Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No.
6 7 8	on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks.	5 6 7 8	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the
6 7 8 9	on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that?	5 6 7 8 9	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143?
6 7 8 9 10	on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his	5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11	on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to understand what 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to understand what you are getting at here. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks? A Once.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to understand what you are getting at here. BY MS. KOURY: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks? A Once. Q Which classroom?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to understand what you are getting at here. BY MS. KOURY: Q My concern is whether he understands the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks? A Once. Q Which classroom? A Science.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to understand what you are getting at here. BY MS. KOURY: Q My concern is whether he understands the question. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks? A Once. Q Which classroom? A Science. Q Have you ever seen the students get caught for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOURY: Tim just trying to understand what you are getting at here. BY MS. KOURY: Q My concern is whether he understands the question. Do you understand the question? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks? A Once. Q Which classroom? A Science. Q Have you ever seen the students get caught for writing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on the desks? A No, no. It's not a school rule, but it's still not okay to write on the desks. Q How do you know that? MS. KOTT: Objection. You're misstating his testimony. BY MS. KOURY: Q You can answer that. A Can you repeat the question again, please? Q How do you know that it's not okay for students to write on the desks? MS. KOTT: Not okay morally or MS. KOURY: Counsel, I'm using his words. MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to understand what you are getting at here. BY MS. KOURY: Q My concern is whether he understands the question. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q So you didn't notice any carving on any of the desks in Room 143? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing on the desks in Room 143? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Did you notice that there was writing at some point throughout the school year? A Yes. Q How do you think it got there? A Because there was writing on it. Q Did you ever see any kids writing on the desks? A Once. Q Which classroom? A Science. Q Have you ever seen the students get caught for

	Page 447		Page 449
1	Q on the desk?	1	A Probably every desk.
2	When you saw this student writing in your	2	Q What do you think would happen if the school
3	science classroom on the desk, did the teacher see it?	3	cleaned the writing off the desks in these classrooms
4	A No.	4	every two weeks?
5	Q Did you ever see anyone cleaning the writing	5	A The kids will keep on writing again.
6	from the desks in your science classroom?	6	Q Why do you think that?
7	A No.	7	A Because they always do - they, like, disobey.
8	Q Do you think it was cleaned, the writing on the	8	Q Do you think the writing on the desks
9	desks in your science room, at all throughout the school	9	interferes with your ability to learn in class?
10	year?	10	A No.
11	A No.	11	Q And what about the carvings on the desks in
12	Q Why don't you think so?	12	these classrooms? Do you think that interferes with
13	A Because I sat there on the last day of school.	13	your ability to learn?
14	Q What about your math classroom? Do you	14	A No.
15	remember the room number for your math class? A No.	15 16	MS. KOTT: Are we through with the desk issue? MS. KOURY: Excuse me?
16	Q Was there carving in the desks in that	10	MS. KOURT: Are we through with the desk
18	classroom?	18	MS. KOURY: I'm not quite sure.
10	A Yes.	19	MS. KOTT: Is this okay for a break?
20	Q Do you remember about how many desks had	20	MS. KOURY: Oh, is that what you're asking?
21	carvings on them?	21	MS. KOTT: Yes.
22	A No.	22	MS. KOURY: This is a fine time for a break.
23	Q Did you ever use a desk in that classroom that	23	MS. KOTT: Okay.
24	had carving on it?	24	(Recess.)
25	A Yes.	25	(Defendant's Exhibit 3 was marked for
	Page 448		Page 450
1	Page 448 Q What did it look like?	1	identification by the court reporter.)
2	Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it.	1 2	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY:
	Q What did it look like?A It had carving on it.Q Where?		identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything
2 3 4	Q What did it look like?A It had carving on it.Q Where?A On the front of the desk.	2 3 4	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you
2 3 4 5	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the 	2 3 4 5	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? 	2 3 4 5 6	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q Was the gum sticky?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A Yes. A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q Was the gum sticky? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q When did you notice it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q Was the gum sticky? A Yes. Q What did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q When did you notice it? A Throughout the school year. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q What tid you do? A I took it off with some paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q When did you notice it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q What did you do? A I took it off with some paper. Q Have you ever noticed gum on any of the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q When did you notice it? A Throughout the school year. Q How do you think it got there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q What tid you do? A I took it off with some paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q When did you notice it? A Throughout the school year. Q How do you think it got there? A Kids write on the desk. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q Was the gum sticky? A Yes. Q What did you do? A I took it off with some paper. Q Have you ever noticed gum on any of the other seats in your English classroom? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q What did it look like? A It had carving on it. Q Where? A On the front of the desk. Q Did you notice that in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q Do you think that the carving happened throughout the school year? A Yes. Q Did you notice any other carvings besides the one you just described to me? A No. Q What about writing? Was there any writing on any of the desks in your math classroom? A Yes. Q Did you notice that writing in the beginning of the school year? A No. Q When did you notice it? A Throughout the school year. Q How do you think it got there? A Kids write on the desk. Q How many desks do you think had writing on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 identification by the court reporter.) BY MS. KOURY: Q We just took a short break. Is there anything that triggered your memory during the break that you would like to add to your testimony this morning? A No. Q Okay. You testified that there's gum on the seats in your English class. Is that the only class that has desks or seats with gum on them? A Yes. Q Did you notice gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom at the beginning of the school year? A No. Q How many times have you seen gum on the seats of your desks in your English classroom? A Just once in my seat. Q Was the gum sticky? A Yes. Q What did you do? A I took it off with some paper. Q Have you ever noticed gum on any of the other seats in your English classroom? A No.

1	Page 451		Page 453
1	school that there's gum on the seats of your desks?	1	A The hallways next to my class.
2	A What do you mean by "recurring"?	2	Q What class?
3	Q Do you think you've only seen this happen	3	A All my classes.
4	once well, have you seen this happen has there	4	Q So just one main hallway for your school?
5	been gum on a seat at a desk that you were going to use	5	A All the hallways have graffiti.
6	more than this one time while you've been at Helms?	6	Q I'm asking you specifically about June 14th.
7	A No.	7	Did you notice that there was graffiti on all the
8	Q Have you ever heard of any other student	8	hallways in your school?
9	complaining about gum on their seats at your school?	9	A No.
10	A No.	10 11	Q Which hallways did you notice that there was
11	Q You testified that you wait in line for your lunch each day. You eat, and then you have free time.	11	graffiti on? A The hallway close to the cafeteria.
12	What do you do during your free time?	12	Q How many walls had graffiti on that hallway?
13	A I talk with my friends.	14	A Just one.
15	Q What else do you do?	15	Q How much graffiti was on that wall?
16	A That's it.	16	A I don't know. There's a lot. There was a lot,
17	Q How often do you have free time during your	17	though.
18	lunch recess?	18	Q What do you mean by "a lot"?
19	A I don't know.	19	A Throughout the whole hallway, there was
20	Q Do you have free time during your lunch recess	20	graffiti.
21	more than three times a week?	21	Q On this one wall?
22	A About three times.	22	A Yes.
23	Q What happens the other two days a week?A I'm eating. I'm either eating yeah.	23 24	Q Were there words written? A Yes.
24	Q You testified that there was one day in March	24	Q How much of the wall was covered with graffiti?
		25	
	Page 452		Page 454
1	and one day in April that you weren't able to eat your	1	Would you say half the wall was covered to a quarter of
2	lunch. Other than those two days this past school year,	2	the wall?
3	has there been any day when you were not able to eat	3	A Like half.
4	your lunch?	4	Q Were there any other hallways, other than this
5	A No.	5	one hallway near the cafeteria on this one wall that had
6	Q How about while you were in the seventh grade?	6	
7	Was there ever a day in the seventh grade that you	I _	graffiti on the June 14th?
	Was there ever a day in the seventh grade that you	7	MS. KOTT: That he noticed?
8	weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch?	8	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY:
9	weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No.	8 9	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of.
9 10	weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch?A No.Q You testified that there's graffiti on the	8 9 10	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I
9 10 11	weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch?A No.Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms.	8 9 10 11	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice.
9 10	weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch?A No.Q You testified that there's graffiti on the	8 9 10 11 12	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm
9 10 11 12	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your 	8 9 10 11	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? 	8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that day? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that had the graffiti that covered about half the wall, do
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that day? A Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that had the graffiti that covered about half the wall, do you remember if you noticed that graffiti on that wall
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that day? A Yes. Q Where? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that had the graffiti that covered about half the wall, do you remember if you noticed that graffiti on that wall the day before while you were at school?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that day? A Yes. Q Where? A In the hallways. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that had the graffiti that covered about half the wall, do you remember if you noticed that graffiti on that wall the day before while you were at school? A No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that day? A Yes. Q Where? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that had the graffiti that covered about half the wall, do you remember if you noticed that graffiti on that wall the day before while you were at school?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	 weren't able to sit down and eat your lunch? A No. Q You testified that there's graffiti on the walls in the hallways in the gym and in the bathrooms. How often do you see graffiti in the hallways of your school? A Every day. Q The last time you were at school was on June 14th; is that correct? A Yes. Q Did you notice graffiti in the hallways on that day? A Yes. Q Where? A In the hallways. Q Where in the hallways? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KOTT: That he noticed? BY MS. KOURY: Q That you know of. A There's always graffiti on the hallways, but I just didn't notice. Q I understand what you're trying to say, but I'm going to ask you to specifically answer the question that I'm asking. Do you know of any other graffiti on June 14th in any of the other hallways in your school? A No. Q Thinking back to the hallway near the cafeteria where you just described to me where the one wall that had the graffiti that covered about half the wall, do you remember if you noticed that graffiti on that wall the day before while you were at school? A No. Q So you don't know whether there was graffiti on

	Page 455		Page 457
1	Q Do you was it was that the first time	1	A The day?
2	that you noticed that graffiti on this particular	2	Q Can you specifically recall what hallway you
3	wall I'm sorry. Was June 14th the first time that	3	saw graffiti on, at any time in November, and what the
4	you noticed this graffiti on the hallway closest to the	4	graffiti looked like?
5	cafeteria?	5	A There was graffiti by the bathrooms.
6	A No.	6	Q When you say "by the bathrooms," do you mean
7	Q Had you noticed the graffiti on this hallway	7	inside the bathrooms or in the hallway outside the
8	before June 14th?	8	bathrooms?
9	A Yes.	9	A Outside of the bathrooms.
10	Q Was it the same type of graffiti that you	10 11	Q On a hallway? A Yes.
11 12	noticed before June 14th on this hallway? A Yes.	11	Q Do you remember what that graffiti looked like?
12	Q Was that yes?	12	A No.
14	A Yes.	14	Q Do you remember how much graffiti there was on
15	Q When was the first time that you noticed this	15	that hallway?
16	particular graffiti on this wall on the hallway near the	16	A No.
17	cafeteria?	17	Q Can you remember if it was more than one word
18	A I don't remember.	18	written on that hallway?
19	Q Do you remember seeing it there in June?	19	A No.
20	A No.	20	Q Do you remember that you saw it, though, in
21	Q Do you remember seeing it in May?	21	November?
22	A Yes.	22	A Yes.
23	Q Was it the same type of graffiti the same	23	Q How about in December? Do you remember seeing
24	exact graffiti that you saw on June 14th?	24	that same graffiti in December on this hallway outside
25	A Yes.	25	the bathrooms?
	Page 456		Page 458
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q How do you know? A Because it's the same thing. Q When you say "it's the same thing," do you mean it's the same writings? A Yes, same writing. Q What about in April? Do you remember seeing the writing that's on this hallway in April? A No. Q Are there any other hallways at your school that you specifically remember seeing graffiti on throughout the school year? A All the hallways had graffiti. Q Do you remember in September, when school started, do you remember seeing graffiti on any of the hallways? A No. Q How about in October? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways in October? A No. Q How about November? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways at your school in November? A I started to see graffiti in November. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Do you remember seeing it throughout the month of December? A Yes. Q What about in January? Was this graffiti still there in January? A I didn't notice it. Q How about this past week during school before you finished school for the school year? Do you remember seeing this graffiti in the hallway? A No. Q Did you see the hallway outside the bathroom? A No. Q When is the last time that you remember looking at this hallway outside the bathrooms? A I don't remember. Q Do you think that the graffiti which you were referring to that you saw in November outside the bathrooms was cleaned or was removed? A No. Q Why don't you think it was removed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q How do you know? A Because it's the same thing. Q When you say "it's the same thing," do you mean it's the same writings? A Yes, same writing. Q What about in April? Do you remember seeing the writing that's on this hallway in April? A No. Q Are there any other hallways at your school that you specifically remember seeing graffiti on throughout the school year? A All the hallways had graffiti. Q Do you remember in September, when school started, do you remember seeing graffiti on any of the hallways? A No. Q How about in October? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways in October? A No. Q How about November? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways at your school in November? A I started to see graffiti in November. Q Can you specifically recall a time that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Do you remember seeing it throughout the month of December? A Yes. Q What about in January? Was this graffiti still there in January? A I didn't notice it. Q How about this past week during school before you finished school for the school year? Do you remember seeing this graffiti in the hallway? A No. Q Did you see the hallway outside the bathroom? A No. Q When is the last time that you remember looking at this hallway outside the bathrooms? A I don't remember. Q Do you think that the graffiti which you were referring to that you saw in November outside the bathrooms was cleaned or was removed? A No. Q Why don't you think it was removed? A I said, "No, I don't remember."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q How do you know? A Because it's the same thing. Q When you say "it's the same thing," do you mean it's the same writings? A Yes, same writing. Q What about in April? Do you remember seeing the writing that's on this hallway in April? A No. Q Are there any other hallways at your school that you specifically remember seeing graffiti on throughout the school year? A All the hallways had graffiti. Q Do you remember in September, when school started, do you remember seeing graffiti on any of the hallways? A No. Q How about in October? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways in October? A No. Q How about November? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways at your school in November? A I started to see graffiti in November. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Do you remember seeing it throughout the month of December? A Yes. Q What about in January? Was this graffiti still there in January? A I didn't notice it. Q How about this past week during school before you finished school for the school year? Do you remember seeing this graffiti in the hallway? A No. Q Did you see the hallway outside the bathroom? A No. Q When is the last time that you remember looking at this hallway outside the bathrooms? A I don't remember. Q Do you think that the graffiti which you were referring to that you saw in November outside the bathrooms was cleaned or was removed? A No. Q Why don't you think it was removed? A I said, "No, I don't remember." Q So you don't know if it was still there in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q How do you know? A Because it's the same thing. Q When you say "it's the same thing," do you mean it's the same writings? A Yes, same writing. Q What about in April? Do you remember seeing the writing that's on this hallway in April? A No. Q Are there any other hallways at your school that you specifically remember seeing graffiti on throughout the school year? A All the hallways had graffiti. Q Do you remember in September, when school started, do you remember seeing graffiti on any of the hallways? A No. Q How about in October? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways in October? A No. Q How about November? Do you remember seeing any graffiti in the hallways at your school in November? A I started to see graffiti in November. Q Can you specifically recall a time that you looked at a hallway and you remember seeing graffiti in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Do you remember seeing it throughout the month of December? A Yes. Q What about in January? Was this graffiti still there in January? A I didn't notice it. Q How about this past week during school before you finished school for the school year? Do you remember seeing this graffiti in the hallway? A No. Q Did you see the hallway outside the bathroom? A No. Q When is the last time that you remember looking at this hallway outside the bathrooms? A I don't remember. Q Do you think that the graffiti which you were referring to that you saw in November outside the bathrooms was cleaned or was removed? A No. Q Why don't you think it was removed? A I said, "No, I don't remember."

	Page 459		Page 461
1	A No.	1	Q How did he announce it?
1 2	Q Have you ever seen anyone at your school	2	A From a speaker speaker phone to reach all
3	cleaning graffiti from the hallways?	3	the classes.
4	A No.	4	Q Have you ever heard any of the other teachers
5	Q Do you think that anyone at your school cleans	5	talk about graffiti at your school?
6	the graffiti from the hallways?	6	A No.
7	A No.	7	Q What would you want your school to do about the
8	Q Has there ever been a time when you noticed	8	graffiti in the hallways?
9	graffiti in school on a hallway, and then the next day	9	A Clean it up.
10	or a few days after that, you noticed that it's gone?	10	Q How often would you want them to clean it up?
11	A No.	11	A Once a week.
12	Q Do you think you would notice it if there was	12	Q Do you think that would help?
13	graffiti on the hallway and the next day it was gone?	13	A Yes.
14	A Yes.	14	Q How?
15	Q How about the graffiti closest to the	15	A It would the walls would look much cleaner.
16	cafeteria or I'm sorry near the hallway near the	16	Q Do you think the students would stop putting
17	cafeteria that you discussed earlier. Actually, strike	17	graffiti on the walls in the hallways?
18	that. Sorry.	18	A No.
19	Do you know how the graffiti gets there on the	19	Q How would the walls look much cleaner if the
20	walls of your hallways?	20	students would continue to put graffiti on the hallways?
21	A The kids.	21	A There wouldn't be that much graffiti on the
22	Q Why do you think it's the kids?	22	walls.
23	A Because there's no one else that could do	23	Q Why do you think that?
24	graffiti on the walls except for the kids.	24	A Because most of it would be erased and most
25	Q Why do you say that?	25	of it would be erased. That's all.
1 2	Page 460 A Because I can't think of no one else who would do graffiti.	12	Page 462 Q When you started the school year, do you remember any graffiti your first day of school on the
3	Q Have you ever seen students at your school	3	walls?
	putting graffiti on the hallways?	4	A No.
5	A No.	5	Q How about in the gym? You said there's
6	Q Have you ever seen students at your school with	6	graffiti in the gym; is that correct?
	spray paint?	7	A Yes.
8	A No.	8	Q Where is the graffiti in the gym? A On the bleachers and on the walls.
10	Q Have you ever heard the teachers at your school or the principal at your school talk about graffiti at	10	Q Anywhere else?
11	your school?	11	A No.
12	A Yes.	12	Q Where on the bleachers is the graffiti?
13			
1.7	O And what have you heard them sav?		
	Q And what have you heard them say?A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti	13	A On the seats.
13 14 15	Q And what have you heard them say?A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls.		
14	A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti	13 14	A On the seats.Q Anywhere else?A No.
14 15	A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls.	13 14 15	A On the seats. Q Anywhere else?
14 15 16 17 18	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? 	13 14 15 16 17 18	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just
14 15 16 17 18 19	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. Q When? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. Q When? A Like in April. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room? A Yes. Q Are there rooms are there locker rooms in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. Q When? A Like in April. Q Where were you when he said this? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room? A Yes. Q Are there rooms are there locker rooms in your gym?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. Q When? A Like in April. Q Where were you when he said this? A My classroom. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room? A Yes. Q Are there rooms are there locker rooms in your gym? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. Q When? A Like in April. Q Where were you when he said this? A My classroom. Q Did he come and talk to your class? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room? A Yes. Q Are there rooms are there locker rooms in your gym? A Yes. Q When you say that there's graffiti on the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A He said we have to stop stop doing graffiti on the walls. Q Who is he? A Principal. Q How many times have you heard him say that? A Once. Q When? A Like in April. Q Where were you when he said this? A My classroom. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A On the seats. Q Anywhere else? A No. Q What walls is there graffiti on? Is it just the walls to your gym? A The walls in the gym. Q Is your gym one big room? A Yes. Q Are there rooms are there locker rooms in your gym? A Yes.

	Page 463		Page 465
1	the walls to the locker room? Do you understand that	1	Q All four of them?
2	question?	2	A Yes.
3	A No.	3	Q There's graffiti on each of the walls of the
4	Q Is there graffiti in the locker rooms?	4	gym?
5	A Yes.	5	MS. KOTT: Asked and answered.
6	Q Where is the graffiti in the locker rooms?	6	BY MS. KOURY:
7	A On the lockers.	7	Q Is that yes?
8	Q Anywhere else?	8	A Yes.
9	A On the bench.	9	Q What kind of graffiti was on the walls? Let's
10	Q Anywhere else?	10	talk about the wall. When you walk into the gym, is
11	A The walls.	11	there a wall facing you?
12	Q The walls of the locker room?	12	A No.
13	A Yes.	13	Q Is there a wall behind you?
14	Q And you said there's also graffiti on the walls	14	A When I walk in the gym?
15	to the gym itself?	15	Q The front entrance of the gym, can you describe
16	A Yes.	16	what the gym looks like from the front entrance?
17	Q When I say "the gym itself," do you understand	17	A There's four entrances to the gym.
18	that that means the gym and not the locker room?	18	Q Where are the locker where is the locker
19	A Yes.	19	room located in the gym? Is there a room or a doorway
20	Q Is there graffiti anywhere else?	20	that you come into from the locker room?
21	A No.	21	A Yes.
22	Q When is the first time did you use the gym	22	Q Coming in from the locker room, when you enter
23	at the beginning of the school year in eighth grade?	23	the gym, are you facing a wall?
24	A No, not really.	24	A No.
25	Q Did you go into the gym in September?	25	Q What does it look like when you're coming in
	Page 464		Page 466
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Did you go into the locker room in September? A No. No. Q When you went into the gym in September, did you see graffiti on the walls? A No. Q Did you see graffiti in the bleachers? A Yes. Q Are the bleachers in the gym? A Yes. Q When did you first notice graffiti on the walls of the gym itself? A Throughout the school year. Q Did you notice it in October? A Yes. Q How many walls are there in your gym? A Four big walls. Q When is the last time you were in the gym? A June 14th. Q In October, when you first noticed that there was graffiti, where was the graffiti? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 466 from the locker room into the gym? A When I come into the locker rooms from the gym? Q Is there a basketball hoop in your gym? A Yes. Q Is the basketball hoop affixed to any one of the walls? A Yes. Q How many basketball hoops are there? A Six. Q How many are on each wall? A There's three on two walls and one on two walls. Q So there's eight in all. There's three on two walls and then there's one on each other wall; is that correct? A Yeah, eight. MS. KOUTT: Can we go off the record for a moment? MS. KOURY: Sure. (Recess.) BY MS. KOURY: Q Did you ever notice graffiti on the walls while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Did you go into the locker room in September? A No. No. Q When you went into the gym in September, did you see graffiti on the walls? A No. Q Did you see graffiti in the bleachers? A Yes. Q Are the bleachers in the gym? A Yes. Q When did you first notice graffiti on the walls of the gym itself? A Throughout the school year. Q Did you notice it in October? A Yes. Q How many walls are there in your gym? A Four big walls. Q When is the last time you were in the gym? A June 14th. Q In October, when you first noticed that there was graffiti, where was the graffiti? A On the walls and on the bleachers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the locker room into the gym? A When I come into the locker rooms from the gym? Q Is there a basketball hoop in your gym? A Yes. Q Is the basketball hoop affixed to any one of the walls? A Yes. Q How many basketball hoops are there? A Six. Q How many are on each wall? A There's three on two walls and one on two walls. Q So there's eight in all. There's three on two walls and then there's one on each other wall; is that correct? A Yeah, eight. MS. KOURY: Can we go off the record for a moment? MS. KOURY: Sure. (Recess.) BY MS. KOURY: Q Did you ever notice graffiti on the walls while you were in gym one day and the next day noticed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Did you go into the locker room in September? A No. No. Q When you went into the gym in September, did you see graffiti on the walls? A No. Q Did you see graffiti in the bleachers? A Yes. Q Are the bleachers in the gym? A Yes. Q When did you first notice graffiti on the walls of the gym itself? A Throughout the school year. Q Did you notice it in October? A Yes. Q How many walls are there in your gym? A Four big walls. Q When is the last time you were in the gym? A June 14th. Q In October, when you first noticed that there was graffiti, where was the graffiti? A On the walls and on the bleachers. Q Which walls? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from the locker room into the gym? A When I come into the locker rooms from the gym? Q Is there a basketball hoop in your gym? A Yes. Q Is the basketball hoop affixed to any one of the walls? A Yes. Q How many basketball hoops are there? A Six. Q How many are on each wall? A There's three on two walls and one on two walls. Q So there's eight in all. There's three on two walls and then there's one on each other wall; is that correct? A Yeah, eight. MS. KOURY: Can we go off the record for a moment? MS. KOURY: Sure. (Recess.) BY MS. KOURY: Q Did you ever notice graffiti on the walls while you were in gym one day and the next day noticed that the graffiti was no longer there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Did you go into the locker room in September? A No. No. Q When you went into the gym in September, did you see graffiti on the walls? A No. Q Did you see graffiti in the bleachers? A Yes. Q Are the bleachers in the gym? A Yes. Q When did you first notice graffiti on the walls of the gym itself? A Throughout the school year. Q Did you notice it in October? A Yes. Q How many walls are there in your gym? A Four big walls. Q When is the last time you were in the gym? A June 14th. Q In October, when you first noticed that there was graffiti, where was the graffiti? A On the walls and on the bleachers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the locker room into the gym? A When I come into the locker rooms from the gym? Q Is there a basketball hoop in your gym? A Yes. Q Is the basketball hoop affixed to any one of the walls? A Yes. Q How many basketball hoops are there? A Six. Q How many are on each wall? A There's three on two walls and one on two walls. Q So there's eight in all. There's three on two walls and then there's one on each other wall; is that correct? A Yeah, eight. MS. KOURY: Can we go off the record for a moment? MS. KOURY: Sure. (Recess.) BY MS. KOURY: Q Did you ever notice graffiti on the walls while you were in gym one day and the next day noticed that

.

Τ

	Page 467		Page 469
1	Q Did you think that the graffiti that was on the	1	Q What do you think what would you want your
2	walls throughout the school year stayed there throughout	2	school to do about the trash in the hallways?
3	the school year and was never removed?	3	A Clean it up.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Do you think that that would help?
5	Q So you don't think there was any point in time	5	A Not that much.
6	throughout the school year that the walls were cleaned?	6	Q Why not?
7	A No.	7	A Because they just keep on throwing trash again.
8	Q What do you what do you base that on, your	8	Q Who is they?
9	opinion?	9	A Students.
10	A I don't understand.	10	Q Are there trash cans in the hallways?
11	Q Did you ever see anyone cleaning the walls in	11 12	A Yes. Q Do you think there needs to be more trash cans
12 13	the gym? A No.	12	in the hallways?
14	Q Did you ever hear any of the teachers talk	14	A Yes.
15	about the walls in the gym being cleaned?	15	Q Do you think that that would help keep the
16	A No.	16	hallways clean if there were more trash cans in the
17	Q Did you ever hear anyone complain about the	17	hallways?
18	graffiti on the walls?	18	A Yes.
19	A No.	19	Q Why?
20	Q What do you think the school could do to	20	A So that way they don't have to throw the trash
21 22	prevent students from putting graffiti on the gym walls? A I don't know.	21 22	on the floor. Q Do you think that students are throwing the
22	Q Do you think it would help if the school	22	trash on the floor because there's not enough trash cans
24	cleaned the graffiti off the gym walls?	24	in the hallways?
25	A Not that much.	25	A Yes.
	Page 468		Page 470
1		1	
12	Page 468 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti.	1 2	Q And why do you think that?
1 2 3	Q Why not?	{	
2 3 4	Q Why not?A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti.Q Why do you think that?A Because they do that.	2	Q And why do you think that?A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can
2 3 4 5	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? 	2 3	Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because - excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can near the play arca near
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because - excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can near the play arca near the cafeteria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the fields; is that correct? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can near the play arca near the cafeteria? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the fields; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can near the play arca near the cafeteria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because - excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the fields; is that correct? A Yes. Q How often do you see the janitor picking up trash from the floors in the hallways? A Once a week. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the gym? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the locker room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the fields; is that correct? A Yes. Q How often do you see the janitor picking up trash from the floors in the hallways? A Once a week. Q How often do you see students throwing trash on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the gym? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the locker room? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because - excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the fields; is that correct? A Yes. Q How often do you see the janitor picking up trash from the floors in the hallways? A Once a week. Q How often do you see students throwing trash on the floor in the hallways? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the gym? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the locker room? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can in your classrooms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Why not? A Because the kids will keep on doing graffiti. Q Why do you think that? A Because they do that. Q Because excuse me? A Because they do that. Q So do you think that there's anything that your school could do to prevent them from doing it, putting graffiti on the walls? A No. Q As a representative in this lawsuit, I asked you about the problems at your school and you mentioned graffiti. Do you think that there's anything that the State can do about graffiti on the walls? A I don't know. Q You mentioned that there's trash in the hallways, on the floor, trash outside, and trash in the fields; is that correct? A Yes. Q How often do you see the janitor picking up trash from the floors in the hallways? A Once a week. Q How often do you see students throwing trash on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q And why do you think that? A Because probably too lazy to go to a trash can that's too far away, just throw it on the floor. Q How many trash cans are there right now in the hallways? A Like two. Q Two throughout your school campus? A In the main building. Q Where else are there trash cans? A Outside. Q How many are there outside? Seeing that you're pausing, is there a trash can near the cafeteria? A Yes. Q Is there a trash can near the field? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the gym? A No. Q Is there a trash can in the locker room? A Yes.

T

	Page 471	1	Page 4/3
1	Q Is there a trash can in each of your	1	was happening?
2	classrooms?	2	A Yes.
2 3	A Yes.	3	Q How do you know?
		4	A He would see the clothes hanging from the
4	Q You stated that you see clothes in the toilets	5	pipes, but he wouldn't see them taking it away from the
5	of the locker room every day; is that correct?		kids, and he wouldn't see the kids throwing it.
6	A Not every day.	6	Q Did you ever tell the teacher that kids were
7	Q How often do you see clothes in the toilet?	7	
8	A About three or four times a week.	8	doing this?
9	Q Have you ever seen students putting the clothes	9	A No.
10	in the toilet?	10	Q Do you know if any of the other students told
11	A No.	11	the teacher that other students were taking clothes away
12	Q What do you think the school can do about the	12	and hanging them over the pipes?
13	clothes in the or what would you want the school to	13	A No. O Do you think the teacher would have done
14	do about the clothes in the toilets?	14	Q Do you think the teacher would have done
15	A There's really nothing to do about it.	15	anything if someone had told him which students were
16	Q Why not?	16	doing this?
17	A Because if you take it out, they just keep on	17	A I don't know.
18	putting more clothes in.	18	Q What would you want your school to do about the
19	Q Have you ever noticed that there was one day at	19	students taking clothes from other students and hanging
20	school that there was clothes in the toilet and the next	20	it on top of the pipes?
21	day there wasn't?	21	Seeing that you're pausing, do you think it
22	A No.	22	would help if the school removed the clothes from the
23	Q So every time that you see clothes in the	23	pipes on a daily basis?
24	toilet, they stay there throughout the school year?	24	A Yes.
25	A No, not throughout the school year.	25	Q How would that help?
 		+	
	Page 472		Page 474
1	-	1	A If they actually did it every day, it would
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q So it's your understanding that the clothes are somehow removed though from the toilet?	1	• •
2	somehow removed, though, from the toilet?	23	actually keep the pipes clean. Q Do you think the students would stop taking
3	A Yes. O Why do you think that students will continue to		Q Do you think the students would stop taking clothes from other students?
4	Q Why do you think that students will continue to	4	
5	put clothes in the toilet?	5	A YPC
6	A Because they like doing it.	1 1	A Yes. O What did the teacher say when he saw the
7		6	Q What did the teacher say when he saw the
	Q You also stated or in your declaration	7	Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes?
8	Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes	78	Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time.
8 9	Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the	7 8 9	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY:
8 9 10	Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room?	7 8 9 10	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the
8 9 10 11	Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes.	7 8 9 10 11	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes
8 9 10 11 12	Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that?	7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes?
8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw them?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw them? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. Q Did you see this happen five times each month 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw thern? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and just walk just walk out. He didn't say anything.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. Q Did you see this happen five times each month in eighth grade? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw them? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and just walk just walk out. He didn't say anything. Q Do any of your classrooms have air
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. Q Did you see this happen five times each month in eighth grade? A Yes, but not in the beginning of the school 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the eighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw thern? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and just walk just walk out. He didn't say anything. Q Do any of your classrooms have air conditioning?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. Q Did you see this happen five times each month in eighth grade? A Yes, but not in the beginning of the school year. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw them? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and just walk just walk out. He didn't say anything. Q Do any of your classrooms have air conditioning? A No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. Q Did you see this happen five times each month in eighth grade? A Yes, but not in the beginning of the school 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the eighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw thern? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and just walk just walk out. He didn't say anything. Q Do any of your classrooms have air conditioning?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q You also stated or in your declaration actually, let me ask you this. Do student sometimes take clothes away from kids and hang it on top of the roof in the locker room? A Yes. Q How do they do that? A They take the clothes away from the kids, and they there's some pipes right right next to the ceiling, and then they hang it. They throw the clothes. It hangs from the pipes. Q Is that in the locker room? A In the locker rooms, yes. Q How often have you seen students do that? A Like five times each month. Q Did you see this happen five times each month in eighth grade? A Yes, but not in the beginning of the school year. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q What did the teacher say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Vague as to time. BY MS. KOURY: Q Your PE teacher your PE teacher during the cighth grade, what did he say when he saw the clothes hanging on the pipes? MS. KOTT: Are you asking about a specific instance or any pipe? BY MS. KOURY: Q You stated earlier that your PE teacher saw the clothes hanging on the pipes. A Yes. Q What would he say when he saw them? A Nothing. He would just look at the roof and just walk just walk out. He didn't say anything. Q Do any of your classrooms have air conditioning? A No.

1between March and June?1AYes.2AIt gets really hot.2QWere the blinds closed?3QWhat do you mean by "really hot"? Do you know3AThey were open.4if it's hotter than 80 degrees?4QWere you hot in any other cla5AAbout 80 degrees.5besides history?6QDoes it stay hot at your school for more than6ANo.7one day in a row or does it I'll leave it at that.7QWas history your last period of	
3QWhat do you mean by "really hot"? Do you know3AThey were open.4if it's hotter than 80 degrees?4QWere you hot in any other cla5AAbout 80 degrees.5besides history?6QDoes it stay hot at your school for more than6ANo.	
3QWhat do you mean by "really hot"? Do you know3AThey were open.4if it's hotter than 80 degrees?4QWere you hot in any other cla5AAbout 80 degrees.5besides history?6QDoes it stay hot at your school for more than6ANo.	
 4 if it's hotter than 80 degrees? 5 A About 80 degrees. 6 Q Does it stay hot at your school for more than 4 Q Were you hot in any other cla 5 besides history? 6 A No. 	
5A About 80 degrees.5besides history?6Q Does it stay hot at your school for more than6A No.	ss that day
6 Q Does it stay hot at your school for more than 6 A No.	,
	of the day?
	f the day.
9 Q This past school year, was there ever a time 9 Q Excuse me?	
10 that it was really hot in school two days in a row? 10 A No.	0
11 A Yes. 11 Q What did you have after histo	ry?
12QDo you remember when that was?12AFrench.	
13AIn May.13QDo you think you were hot in	
14 Q How many days in a row was it really hot? 14 you had just been outside for recess?	?
15 A Like two days. 15 A Yes.	
16 Q Other than this time in May, can you remember 16 Q Was there any other classroom	n that you were
17 any other time during the school year that it was really 17 really hot in, and you couldn't conce	ntrate in, during
18 hot for more than one day in a row? 18 those two days in May when it was t	really hot?
19 A No. 19 A Just PE.	
20 Q Do you remember this time in May being really 20 Q Where were you for PE?	
21 hot in any of your classrooms? 21 A Outside.	
22 A No. 22 Q Have you ever complained at	out the classroom
23 Q Do you remember this time in May ever being 23 temperatures being too hot?	
24 really hot and not being able to concentrate in one of 24 A No.	
	-las comulain that
25 your classrooms because you were too hot?25QHave you ever heard anyone	else complain mat
Page 476	Page 478
1 A Yes. 1 the classroom temperatures were too l	hat?
	101:
	in
3 A History. 3 Q Do you think your school need	s alf
4 Q When did you have history? 4 conditioning?	
5 A Sixth period. 5 A Yes.	
6 Q What do you have for fifth period? 6 Q Why do you think it needs air of	
7 A Lunch. 7 A Because sometimes it may get	too hot; kids
8 Q Were you outside for lunch that day? 8 can't concentrate.	
9 A Yes. 9 Q Have you ever heard kids say t	
10 Q Did you have free time that day? 10 concentrate because it was too hot in t	the classroom?
11 A Yes. 11 A No.	
12 Q What did you do during your free time that day? 12 Q Well, what do you base your of	pinion that it
13 A Talked to my friends, just walk around. 13 gets too hot and kids can't concentrate	
13ATalked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14QDid you play?14ABecause I experienced it mysel	caperienceu n i
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14Q Did you play?14A Because I experienced it mysel15A No.15Q And when you say that you've	
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14Q Did you play?14A Because I experienced it mysel15A No.15Q And when you say that you've16Q While you were in your history class, did16	
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14Q Did you play?14A Because I experienced it mysel15A No.15Q And when you say that you've16Q While you were in your history class, did16yourself, are you referring to this day17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?17	
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14Q Did you play?14A Because I experienced it mysel15A No.15Q And when you say that you've16Q While you were in your history class, did16yourself, are you referring to this day17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A Yes.	in May in your
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14Q Did you play?14A Because I experienced it mysel15A No.15Q And when you say that you've16Q While you were in your history class, did15Q And when you say that you've17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A No.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?18A Yes.19Q Is there any other day that you	in May in your
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.13gets too hot and kids can't concentrate14Q Did you play?14A Because I experienced it mysel15A No.15Q And when you say that you've16Q While you were in your history class, did15Q And when you say that you've16A No.16yourself, are you referring to this day17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A Yes.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?19Q Is there any other day that you20A Yes.20concentrate?	in May in your
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.14Q Did you play?15A No.16Q While you were in your history class, did17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A No.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?20A Yes.21Q Are there fans in this classroom?	in May in your were too hot to
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.14Q Did you play?15A No.16Q While you were in your history class, did17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A No.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?20A Yes.21Q Are there fans in this classroom?22A No.22A No.23Q How about in the seventh grad	in May in your were too hot to e? Was there ever
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.14Q Did you play?15A No.16Q While you were in your history class, did17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A No.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?20A Yes.21Q Are there fans in this classroom?22A No.23Q Are there shades in this classroom?	in May in your were too hot to e? Was there ever
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.14Q Did you play?15A No.16Q While you were in your history class, did17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A No.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?20A Yes.21Q Are there fans in this classroom?22A No.23Q Are there shades in this classroom?24A Shades?	in May in your were too hot to e? Was there ever
13A Talked to my friends, just walk around.14Q Did you play?15A No.16Q While you were in your history class, did17anyone complain it was too hot in the classroom?18A No.19Q Were the windows open in the classroom?20A Yes.21Q Are there fans in this classroom?22A No.23Q Are there shades in this classroom?	in May in your were too hot to e? Was there ever

	Page 479		Page 481
1	Q Other than the conditions that we've talked	1	through.
2	about today and in May, on May 12th and May 13th, and	2	Q How many bathrooms are locked?
3	I'm going to go through and repeat what you had stated,	3	À Two.
4	which was that there were windows cracked, a window	4	Q Are they both near this driveway?
5	cracked in your math class, a window cracked in your	5	À Yes.
6	science class; writing on the desks in your English,	6	Q Are they both boys' bathrooms?
7	science and math class; gum on the seats in your English	7	A One girls' and one boys'.
8	class; the roof on the library by the library is	8	Q Have they been opened at all while you've been
9	broken and falling apart; that the lines for lunch are	9	in the eighth grade?
10	too long, and sometimes, you don't get to eat because of	10	A No.
11	that; that the bathrooms are dirty; they don't have	11	Q Were they ever opened while you were in the
12	toilet paper; they don't have soap or towels to wipe	12	seventh grade?
13	your hands; and that there's graffiti on the walls in	13	A No.
14	the hallways, the gym and the bathrooms; there's always	14	Q Do you know why they're closed?
15	garbage in the hallways and on the floor; that the	15	A No.
16	locker rooms have graffiti on the lockers; and that they	16	Q Have you ever heard anyone talk about them
17	take clothes from the kids and hang it on top of the	17	being closed?
18	roof; and that security doesn't do anything when they	18	A No.
19	see kids fighting; and that there's bleachers in the gym	19	Q Have you ever had to wait in line for a
20	and there's gum on the bleachers. Is there any other	20	bathroom?
21	condition at your school, this school year, that you	21	A No.
22	think is a problem and should be fixed?	22	Q Have you ever seen other students, other than
23	MS. KOTT: Are you talking just physical	23	the time that we discussed on May 12th, wait in line for
24	condition? Because that's what you've described here.	24	a bathroom?
25	BY MS. KOURY:	25	A No.
	Page 480		Page 482
1	Q No. Any other type of problem that you want to	1	Q Why do you think that these bathrooms should be

2 2 be fixed through this lawsuit? unlocked and opened? 3 MS. KOTT: So including books? 3 A Because it's farther from the other bathrooms 4 BY MS. KOURY: 4 and it's -- it's a long way to go to the other 5 Q Any other problem that you want to be fixed 5 bathrooms. It's better just having those -- those through this lawsuit, other than what we've just -- what 6 6 bathrooms open. 7 I've just repeated. 7 Q When you say "it's a long way," a long way from 8 A Open the other bathrooms. 8 what? 9 **O** Anything else? 9 A From the other bathrooms. Because if you want 10 A More security guards. 10 to go to the bathroom, you would have to go a long way 11 Q Anything else? 11 to go to the bathroom. 12 A That's it. 12 Q A long way from where? 13 Q Were there any problems other than what we've 13 A From those -- from those bathrooms, from the 14 discussed that existed while you were in the 14 driveway place. seventh grade that you would want to be fixed through 15 15 Q So you're saying that the bathrooms that are this lawsuit? 16 16 locked are far away from the other bathrooms that are 17 A No. 17 unlocked? 18 Q You said you wanted to open the other 18 A Yes. 19 bathrooms. What do you mean by that? 19 Q Why would you have to use the bathrooms that 20 A The bathrooms -- some bathrooms are not open. 20 are locked if you were at the bathrooms that are 21 They're locked all the time. 21 unlocked? 22 Q What bathrooms are these? 22 A Because the bathrooms that are locked, they're 23 A The bathrooms farther from the other bathrooms. 23 closer to the classes that are at the end by the school, Q Do you know where they're located close to? 24 24 instead of just walking all the way to the other A By driveway -- by driveway where the cars go 25 25 bathrooms.

	Page 483		Page 485
1	Q How far do you have to walk to the bathrooms	1	MS. KOTT: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2	that are open from the classrooms?	2	THE WITNESS: No.
3	A I don't know how to explain it.	3	BY MS. KOURY:
4	Q Are all the classrooms are all your	4	Q Did you were you there while the fight was
5	classrooms close to these bathrooms that are locked?	5	happening?
6	A Not all my classrooms.	6	A I was like barely walking to class. I was just
7	Q Are there classrooms near the bathrooms that	7	walking. And then I saw them. I asked my friend what
8	are unlocked?	8	happened. He told me the whole story.
9	A Yes.	9	Q Do you think it would have helped if someone
10	Q But there are some classrooms that are closer	10	went and grabbed another teacher from another classroom?
11 12	to these bathrooms that are locked? A Yes.	11	A Yes.
12	Q And do you think it would be more convenient to	12 13	Q Why do you think that would help?A The teacher would probably have stepped in or
14	use the bathrooms that are now locked when you're in	14	would have called a security guard.
15	classrooms that are close to those bathrooms that are	15	Q How many security guards are at your school
16	locked?	16	now; do you know?
17	A Yes.	17	A No.
18	Q And that's why you would want them unlocked?	18	Q Are there usually security guards in the
19	A Yes.	19	hallways during school?
20	Q Is there any other reason why you would want	20	A When kids are walking to their class.
21	those bathrooms unlocked?	21	Q In between classes, there's security guards in
22	A No.	22	the hallways?
23	Q You said you want more security guards. Why?	23	A No. Like when a class is over and then you
24	A There's not enough security guards in each	24	have to go to another class, the security they
25	hallway.	25	they come to the hallways and they just look. But
	Page 484		Page 486
1	Q Why do you think there's not enough security	1	during classes, there's mostly none.
2	guards in each hallway?	2	Q When there's security guards in the hallways,
3	A Because during class times, there could be	3	have you ever seen students fight?
4	fights like in the hallways, and they don't do anything.	.4	A No, but I – I heard.
5	There's not enough security guards watching no	5	Q You've heard students talk about fights
6		5	
	security no security guards, you know, watching the	6	happening while the security guards are there?
	security no security guards, you know, watching the fight.	6 7	happening while the security guards are there? A Yes.
8	security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this	6 7 8	happening while the security guards are there?A Yes.Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a
8 9	security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year?	6 7 8 9	happening while the security guards are there?A Yes.Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school?
8 9 10	security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10	happening while the security guards are there?A Yes.Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school?A Only outside.
8 9 10 11	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the 	6 7 8 9 10 11	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened?
8 9 10	security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year?	6 7 9 10 11 12	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the girl. And then she started beating her up. And there 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school. Q So as soon as the security guard noticed that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the girl. And then she started beating her up. And there was no security guards right there watching. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school. Q So as soon as the security guard noticed that they were fighting, he tried to break it up?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the girl. And then she started beating her up. And there was no security guards right there watching. Q Did any of the students tell anyone? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school. Q So as soon as the security guard noticed that they were fighting, he tried to break it up? A Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the girl. And then she started beating her up. And there was no security guards right there watching. Q Did any of the students tell anyone? A No. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school. Q So as soon as the security guard noticed that they were fighting, he tried to break it up? A Yes. Q Do you think it would help if there were more
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the girl. And then she started beating her up. And there was no security guards right there watching. Q Did any of the students tell anyone? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school. Q So as soon as the security guard noticed that they were fighting, he tried to break it up? A Yes. Q Do you think it would help if there were more security guards at your school?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 security no security guards, you know, watching the fight. Q Have you seen any fights in the hallways this school year? A Yes. Q When is the last fight that you saw in the hallways this school year? A In May. Q What happened? A Some some girl was looking for another girl to fight her. It was class was about to begin, but then the teacher wasn't there yet, because it was late. So then other kids were following her because they wanted to see the fight. And then she she found the girl. And then she started beating her up. And there was no security guards right there watching. Q Did any of the students go to get help from the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 happening while the security guards are there? A Yes. Q Have you ever seen a security guard break up a fight in the hallways or in the school? A Only outside. Q What happened? A Two guys were fighting. And then it took - it took a while for the security guards to notice that they were fighting. They were beating each other up badly, right, and it was I saw it from far away. I came closer. I didn't know that they were fighting. I came closer. And then security the security guard came running and he broke it up and the other kid just left. He left the school. Q So as soon as the security guard noticed that they were fighting, he tried to break it up? A Yes. Q Do you think it would help if there were more

	Page 487	Page 489
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MS. KOURY: Q How many more security guards would you want? MS. KOTT: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Like ten more. BY MS. KOURY: Q Where would you want them to be? A In every place. Mostly around the fields, by the gym, by the entrance of the school, in the hallways, in the cafeteria and by the bathrooms. Q Would you want security guards in the bathrooms? A No. Q Don't you think that kids can fight in the bathrooms? A Yes. Q Do you think that there's anything else your school could do, other than hiring more security guards to stop the students from fighting? A No. Q Looking at what's already been marked as Exhibit 2 to your deposition, which is a report card dated August 8th I'm sorry August 31st, 1999 to October 29, 1999, it's the first page of Exhibit 2. On the first page of what is Exhibit 2, there's a	$ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{bmatrix} $
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 488 comment MS. KOTT: Do you have another copy? MS. KOURY: No. I'm sorry. I have one copy for the witness and for counsel. You're more than welcome to look at it with him. That's a separate exhibit. Could we go off the record? (Recess.)	Page 490
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Page 493 Page 491 MS, KOURY: Correct. 1 1 MS. KOTT: Got you. Okay. I guess we would 2 2 3 have to essentially agree to that. 3 MS. KOURY: Let's just --4 4 5 5 6 **EXAMINATION** 6 7 7 8 BY MS. KOTT: 8 Q All right. I just have a couple questions 9 9 10 then. 10 Moises, one thing that you testified to on 11 11 either May 12th or the 13th was that you did not have a 12 12 math book in your seventh grade math class; is that 13 13 14 correct? 14 15 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. Had you previously stated in a 16 declaration that you did have a math book in 17 17 seventh grade? Do you want to see the declaration to 18 18 19 19 refresh your recollection? 20 20 A Yes. O Has this been entered as an exhibit? Simply 21 21 22 22 use that one. 23 MS. KOURY: Is that the declaration which has 23 been marked as the one --24 24 25 25 BY MS. KOTT: Page 492 Page 494 Q As Exhibit 3. Okay. 1 1 2 So let me direct your attention to Defendant's 2 3 3 Exhibit 3. Is that your declaration? 4 MS. KOURY: Could we take a five-minute recess? 4 A Yes. 5 5 O Okay. And can you look at paragraph 5? MS. KOTT: Sure. 6 6 A Uh-uh. (Recess.) 7 Q Okay. So do you recall stating that you said 7 MS. KOURY: I have no further questions at this 8 point, but would reserve the right to open the you had your own math book in seventh grade? 8 9 9 deposition if there were further documents produced from A Yes. 10 10 the district for which we would want to ask questions. O Okay. MS. KOTT: You mean further documents produced 11 MS. KOURY: Counsel, just a point of 11 in response to your subpoena to them or student records clarification. I'm sorry. When I marked this exhibit, 12 12 I stated that it was dated January 28th, 2001. That's 13 or ---13 14 MS. KOURY: Correct, which are now -- my 14 not accurate. This exhibit --15 MS. KOTT: That was the other declaration? 15 understanding is there have been documents produced that are going through the process, so our position would be MS. KOURY: - which is marked Exhibit 3 is 16 16 dated May 2000. There's no specific day on the 17 if they found that those records, after they're approved 17 by the committee, required further questioning, we would declaration, which is just for the record. Go ahead. 18 18 19 seek to have further deposition testimony based on those 19 BY MS. KOTT: 20 records. 20 Q Okay. Why did you -- which is correct? Did 21 MS. KOTT: Okay. This is the review committee 21 you have a math book in seventh grade that you could 22 of -take home and that was your own that you could use for 22 23 MS. KOURY: The one --23 homework? 24 MS. KOTT: Yeah, one lawyer from our side and 24 A No. 25 one from yours? 25 Q Okay. Why did you make this statement in your

			Page 497
	Page 495		
1	declaration?	1	for homework in all of your classes?
2	A Because because sometimes he would let us	2	A Yes.
3	take our books home.	3	Q Why?
4	Q Okay. So you actually didn't have your own	4	A The book contains a lot of information. And it
5	book, but sometimes he would let you take it home?	5	would help me remember stories, just in case we read in
6	A Yes.	6	English.
7	Q Okay. And also in seventh grade,	7	Q Is that something that you want this lawsuit to
8	math class, did he help you with your	8	fix
9	homework at the beginning of the year and any questions	9	A Yes.
10	that you had?	10	Q to make sure wait. Let me finish.
11	A No.	11	Sorry to make sure that you had a book that you could
12	Q Did you ever ask him to help you?	12	take home and use for homework for every class?
13	A No.	13	A Yes.
14	Q Why not?	14 15	Q Okay. Do you understand what this means to be a class representative?
15 16	A Because he would he would act bad to kids. I was scared of asking him.	16	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. And when did he start helping you with	17	Q What does it mean?
18	your homework?	18	A A person who speaks for other people.
19	A After my parents talked to him.	19	MS. KOTT: Okay. I've got nothing further.
20	Q Okay. Just a couple more issues. Do you like	20	MS. KOURY: Just a couple questions.
21	the way that your school looks	21	MS. KOTT: Okay.
22	A No.	22	
23	Q physically?	23	FURTHER EXAMINATION
24	A No.	24	
25	Q Okay. How does it make you feel to go to a	25	BY MS. KOURY:
	Page 496		Page 498
1	school that has problems that you testified to like	1	Q When you say that you don't you didn't have
2	broken windows and graffiti and carving or writing on	2	a math book in your seventh grade class, do you mean
3	desks and a lack of books?	3	that you didn't have a math book to use in class during
4	MS. KOURY: Objection. Vague.	4	class time?
5	THE WITNESS: It makes me feel uncomfortable	5	A No.
6	knowing that my school is in bad condition.	6	Q You did have a math book to use during class in
7	BY MS. KOTT:	7	your seventh grade math class?
8	Q Do you think that that affects your ability to	8	A Yes.
9	learn?	9	Q Did you have your own book to use? In other
10	MS. KOURY: Objection. Calls for expert	10	words, you didn't have to share with other students
11	testimony.	11	during your seventh grade math class?
12	BY MS. KOTT:	12	A Yes.
13	Q It's interesting. It's your exact question.	13	Q And each time that you asked to take home a
14	You can go ahead and answer.	14	book in your math class, you were able to; is that
15	A Yes.	15	correct?
16	Q Okay. Does it do you think it makes it	16	A Not all the time.
17	harder for you to learn?	17	Q Did you ever ask to use to take your math
18	A Yes.	18	book home in your seventh grade math class and you
19 20	Q How come? A Because L can't concentrate knowing that	19	weren't able to take it home? A Yes.
20	A Because I can't concentrate knowing that	20	
21	knowing that my school that the school that I go to is messed up. And I'm not proved going to that school	21 22	Q When? A When I had homework.
22	is messed up. And I'm not proud going to that school because it's in that condition.	22 23	Q Excuse me?
23 24	Q Okay. Do you think that strike that.	23	A When I had some homework that he gave me.
25	Do you wish you had books to take home to use	24	Q Do you remember when that was?
25	20 you wish you had books to take nome to use	25	2 Do you remember when that was:
		L	

			D 501
	Page 499		Page 501
1	A No.	1	A I copied some, but I wanted to copy all of it,
2	Q How many times did you ask y if you	2	but I didn't have enough time to copy most of it.
3	could take the book home to do homework and he said no?	3	Q Did the other do you know if the other
4	A Just once.	4	students were able to copy down the problems?
5	Q Do you remember when you testified on	5	A No.
6	May 12th and I asked that question, you answered that	6	Q Why didn't you have enough time?
7	there was never a time when you weren't able to take the	7	A Because the bell rung.
8	book home when you asked line is the provide the providet the provide the provide the provide the provide the prov	8	Q Why didn't you have time during the period to
9	that?	9 10	copy down all the problems? A Before I was correcting I was correcting
10	A No. Q Do you you also testified that another	10	some other work that I had to do.
11 12	student had asked Example in the student had asked	12	Q Did you ask if you could use the
12	book home in your math class and New Market and had said	13	book a little bit after class to continue copying down
13	yes; do you recall testifying to that?	14	the problems?
15	A No.	15	A No.
16	Q Do you recall testifying that there was never a	16	Q You stated that the way the buildings look at
17	time that you could remember that a student in your	17	your school make you uncomfortable?
18	class asked to take the book home in	18	A Yes.
19	class and he did not allow them to take the book home?	19	Q And you can't concentrate knowing that your
20	A I don't understand.	20	school looks like that?
21	Q You had testified on May 12th that you can't	21	A Yes.
22	recall you couldn't recall any time that a student	22	Q What do you mean you can't concentrate?
23	asked to take a book home in Ended 's class where	23	A Because just knowing like where you're at is in
24	did not allow them to take the book home;	24	bad condition, it makes you feel bad and wish I could go
25	do you remember testifying to that?	25	to a better school.
		<u> </u>	
		1	
	Page 500		Page 502
1	Page 500	1	
1	A No.	1	Q Do you think that if you went to a better
2	A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying?	2	Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class?
2 3	A No.Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying?A No.	2 3	Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends.
2 3 4	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever 	2 3 4	Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class?A If I didn't have any friends.Q Do you think the conditions at your school
2 3 4 5	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in additional statements." 	2 3 4 5	Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class?A If I didn't have any friends.Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class?
2 3 4	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever 	2 3 4	Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class?A If I didn't have any friends.Q Do you think the conditions at your school
2 3 4 5 6	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in the statements class and International did not allow you to take the 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in statements class and I mathematical did not allow you to take the math book home?" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in access to take the class and I down the take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in sector take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in sector take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in statements class and I definition did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in sector take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in access and a second did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and I did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in the state of the st	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and inclusion did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. Q Do you remember why you wanted to take the book home? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and I down the math book in class and I down the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. Q Do you remember why you wanted to take the book home? A So so I could be easier for me to copy 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and I did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. Q Do you remember why you wanted to take the book home? A So so I could be easier for me to copy down the problems. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full. Q What kind of trash is in the classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and a class of the math book in class and a class and a class of the math book in class and a class of the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. Q Do you remember why you wanted to take the book home? A So so I could be easier for me to copy down the problems. Q Were you supposed to copy down the problems 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full. Q What kind of trash is in the classroom? A Papers, bottles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and I did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. Q Do you remember why you wanted to take the book home? A So so I could be easier for me to copy down the problems. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full. Q What kind of trash is in the classroom? A Papers, bottles. Q Do you know why the trash can isn't emptied?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and increased and increas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full. Q What kind of trash is in the classroom? A Papers, bottles. Q Do you know why the trash can isn't emptied? A They never empty it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and increased and increas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full. Q What kind of trash is in the classroom? A Papers, bottles. Q Do you know why the trash can isn't emptied? A They never empty it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A No. Q Do you still not understand what I'm saying? A No. Q Okay. On May 12th, I asked you, "Have you ever asked to take home this math book in class and I did not allow you to take the math book home?" And you said, "No, there was no such time." Do you remember testifying to that effect? A No. Q Do you think, perhaps, that you just didn't remember this one instance when you had asked Mr. Flaherty to take the book home and he said no? A Yes. Q Do you remember why he said no? A No. Q Do you remember why you wanted to take the book home? A So so I could be easier for me to copy down the problems. Q Were you supposed to copy down the problems during class time? A Yes. Q Why weren't you able to copy down the problems 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Do you think that if you went to a better school you wouldn't talk as much in class? A If I didn't have any friends. Q Do you think the conditions at your school affect whether or not you talk during class? A No. Q Do you think the conditions that you described as making you uncomfortable affect your ability to achieve in certain classes? A Yes. Q What classes? A Science. Q How does it affect your ability to achieve in science class? A There's a there's a lot of trash in there and it makes it's always get to my mind and it's hard for me to concentrate because of that. Q Is there a trash can in that classroom? A Yeah, but it's always full. Q What kind of trash is in the classroom? A Papers, bottles. Q Do you know why the trash can isn't emptied? A They never empty it. Q Do you know who's supposed to empty it?

Page 503Page 5031Q Have you ever asked the teacher why it's not2emptied?3A No.4Q Have you ever complained to your parents about5 the trash in the class?6A No.7Q Do you think it would help if you told your8parents that you thought that there was too much trash9in this classroom if your parents complained to someone1A Yes.12Q Why do you think that would help?13A Because when they complain to the person, I14guess the person would try to help.15Q Do you think it would help if your parents16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?17A Yes.19A Because he would do his job right.20Q Why do you think it would help?14A Part of it, yes.22Q Why haver ty ou asked your parents to complain14in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell21Page 504
2emptied?3A No.4Q Have you ever complained to your parents about5the trash in the class?6A No.7Q Do you think it would help if you told your8parents that you thought that there was too much trash9in this classroom if your parents complained to someone10at school?11A Yes.12Q Why do you think that would help?13A Because when they complain to the person, I14guess the person would try to help.15Q Do you think it would help if your parents16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?17A Yes.18Q Why do you think it would help?19A Because he would do his job right.10Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain13to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much14in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
2emptied?3A No.4Q Have you ever complained to your parents about5the trash in the class?6A No.7Q Do you think it would help if you told your8parents that you thought that there was too much trash9in this classroom if your parents complained to someone10at school?11A Yes.12Q Why do you think that would help?13A Because when they complain to the person, I14guess the person would try to help.15Q Do you think it would help if your parents16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?17A Yes.18Q Why do you think it would help?19A Because he would do his job right.10Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain13to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much14in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
 3 A No. 4 Q Have you ever complained to your parents about 5 the trash in the class? 6 A No. 7 Q Do you think it would help if you told your 7 parents that you hought that there was too much trash 9 in this classroom if your parents complained to someone 10 at school? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Why do you think that would help? 13 A Because when they complain to the person, I 14 guess the person would try to help. 15 Q Do you think it would help if your parents 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Why do you think it would help? 14 A Part of it, yes. 21 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 3 affects me. 3 affects me. 4 Q Is there anything clse besides not being able to take your books home, that affect you or your abilit 6 to do your homework at home? 7 A No. 8 Q Why do you think it would help? 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q How hy haven't you asked your parents to complain 23 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
4QHave you ever complained to your parents about4QIs there anything else besides not being able5the trash in the class?5to take your books home, that affect you or your abilit6A No.7Q Do you think it would help if you told your7Q Do you think it would help if your parents complained to someone7A No.10at school?7A No.11A Yes.9Other than your English class, which you've12Q Why do you think that would help?12A History.13A Because when they complain to the person, I13Q Any other class?14Yes.13Q Any other class?15Q Do you think it would help?14A No.16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?17A Because it could help me more18Q Why do you think it would help?17A Because it could help it could help me more18Q Why do you think it would help?17A Because it could help it could help me more19A Because he would do his job right.9Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history20Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain22Q How do you know that you couldn't take it hom23A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
 5 the trash in the class? 6 A No. 7 Q Do you think it would help if you told your 8 parents that you thought that there was too much trash 9 in this classroom if your parents complained to someone 10 at school? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Why do you think that would help? 13 A Because when they complain to the person, I 14 guess the person would try to help. 15 Q Do you think it would help if your parents 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Why do you think it would help? 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom? 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 5 to take your books home, that affect you or your abilit to do your homework at home? 5 to take your books home, that affect you or your abilit to do your homework at home? 5 to take your books home, that affect you or your abilit to do your homework at home? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Do you think it would help? 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom? 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 23 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
 A No. 7 Q Do you think it would help if you told your 8 parents that you thought that there was too much trash in this classroom if your parents complained to someone 10 at school? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Why do you think that would help? 13 A Because when they complain to the person, I 14 guess the person would try to help. 15 Q Do you think it would help if your parents 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Why do you think it would help? 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom? 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 23 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 6 to do your homework at home? 7 A No. 8 Q Other than your English class, which you've 9 discussed, is there any other class that you want to 10 take a book home to study from throughout this past 11 4 A No. 12 Q Why do you think it would help? 13 A Because he would do his job right. 14 A Part of it, yes. 15 Q Why aven't you asked your parents to complain 16 the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 26 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
 7 Q Do you think it would help if you told your 8 parents that you thought that there was too much trash 9 in this classroom if your parents complained to someone 10 at school? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Why do you think that would help? 13 A Because when they complain to the person, I 14 guess the person would try to help. 15 Q Do you think it would help if your parents 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Q Why do you think it would help? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Do you think it would help? 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q How do you thaven't you asked your parents to complain 23 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 24 in your class? 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 7 A No. 7 A No. 7 A No. 7 A No. 8 Q Other than your English class, which you've discussed, is there any other class that you want to to take a book home to study from throughout this past 11 13 A Because he would help? 14 Because he would do his job right. 15 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 16 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 24 of the classes. 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 7 A No. 7 A No. 7 A No. 8 A Because there wasn't enough books for the rest of the classes. 9 Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
 8 parents that you thought that there was too much trash 9 in this classroom if your parents complained to someone 10 at school? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Why do you think that would help? 13 A Because when they complain to the person, I 14 guess the person would try to help. 15 Q Do you think it would help if your parents 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 20 Why do you think it would help? 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 23 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 24 in your class? 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
 9 in this classroom if your parents complained to someone 10 at school? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Why do you think that would help? 13 A Because when they complain to the person, I 14 guess the person would try to help. 15 Q Do you think it would help if your parents 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Why do you think it would help? 19 A Because he would do his job right. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 19 A Because he would do his job right. 10 Did you ever ask if you could take your history 20 Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom? 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 23 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 24 in your class? 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
10at school?11A Yes.12Q Why do you think that would help?13A Because when they complain to the person, I14guess the person would try to help.15Q Do you think it would help if your parents16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?17A Yes.18Q Why do you think it would help?19A Because he would do his job right.10Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom?20Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom?21A Part of it, yes.22Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much24in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell10take a book home to study from throughout this past10take a book home to study from throughout this past11eighth grade class school year?12A History.13Q Any other class?14A No.15Q Why would you have wanted to take your history20Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom?21A Part of it, yes.22Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much24in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell26Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could27Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
11A Yes.11eighth grade class school year?12Q Why do you think that would help?12A History.13A Because when they complain to the person, I13Q Any other class?14guess the person would try to help.13Q Any other class?15Q Do you think it would help if your parents14A No.16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?15Q Why would you have wanted to take your histor16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?16book home?17A Yes.17A Because he would do his job right.1919A Because he would do his job right.19Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history20Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom?20book home?21A Part of it, yes.21A No.22Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain23A Because there wasn't enough books for the rest23A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
 A Because when they complain to the person, I guess the person would try to help. Q Do you think it would help if your parents talked to this teacher, your science teacher? A Yes. Q Why do you think it would help? A Because he would do his job right. Q Why do you think it oempty the trash can in a classroom? A Part of it, yes. Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much in your class? A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell A Because when they complain to the person, I A Part of it, yes. A Hecause the trash if it bothers you so much A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell A Here you ever asked the teacher if you could
 A Because when they complain to the person, I guess the person would try to help. Q Do you think it would help if your parents talked to this teacher, your science teacher? A Yes. Q Why do you think it would help? A Because he would do his job right. Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain A Part of it, yes. Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell A Because to my mind to ask them, to tell A Because when they complain to the person, I A Because the would do his job right. Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain A Part of it, yes. A Part of it, yes. A Part of it, yes. A Hare you ever asked the teacher if you could
14guess the person would try to help.14A No.15Q Do you think it would help if your parents15Q Why would you have wanted to take your histor16talked to this teacher, your science teacher?15Q Why would you have wanted to take your histor17A Yes.16book home?18Q Why do you think it would help?17A Because he would do his job right.19A Because he would do his job right.19Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history20Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom?14A No.21A Part of it, yes.19Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history22Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain21A No.23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much22Q How do you know that you couldn't take it hom24in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
 16 talked to this teacher, your science teacher? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Why do you think it would help? 19 A Because he would do his job right. 10 Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom? 21 A Part of it, yes. 22 Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain 23 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 24 in your class? 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 16 book home? 17 A Because it could help it could help me more 18 on my tests. 19 Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history 20 book home? 21 A No. 22 Q How do you know that you couldn't take it hom 23 A Because there wasn't enough books for the rest 24 of the classes. 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
 A Yes. Q Why do you think it would help? A Because he would do his job right. Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom? A Part of it, yes. Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much in your class? A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell A Part of the classes. A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell A Part of the classes the evaluation of the classes. A Part of the classes there wasn't enough books for the rest of the classes. A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell
18QWhy do you think it would help?18on my tests.19ABecause he would do his job right.19QDid you ever ask if you could take your history20QWhich is to empty the trash can in a classroom?19QDid you ever ask if you could take your history21APart of it, yes.21ANo.22QWhy haven't you asked your parents to complain22QHow do you know that you couldn't take it hom23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much23ABecause there wasn't enough books for the rest24in your class?25AIt never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25QHave you ever asked the teacher if you could
19A Because he would do his job right.19Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history20Q Which is to empty the trash can in a classroom?19Q Did you ever ask if you could take your history21A Part of it, yes.20book home?22Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain22Q How do you know that you couldn't take it hom23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much23A Because there wasn't enough books for the rest24in your class?25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
20QWhich is to empty the trash can in a classroom?20book home?21APart of it, yes.21ANo.22QWhy haven't you asked your parents to complain22QHow do you know that you couldn't take it hom23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much23ABecause there wasn't enough books for the rest24in your class?25AIt never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25QHave you ever asked the teacher if you could
21A Part of it, yes.21A No.22Q Why haven't you asked your parents to complain22Q How do you know that you couldn't take it hom23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much23A Because there wasn't enough books for the rest24in your class?24of the classes.25A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
22QWhy haven't you asked your parents to complain22QHow do you know that you couldn't take it hom23to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much23ABecause there wasn't enough books for the rest24in your class?25AIt never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell25QHave you ever asked the teacher if you could
 23 to the teacher about the trash if it bothers you so much 24 in your class? 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 23 A Because there wasn't enough books for the rest 24 of the classes. 25 Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
24 in your class? 24 of the classes. 25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 25 Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
25 A It never goes to my mind to ask them, to tell 25 Q Have you ever asked the teacher if you could
Page 504 Page
Page 504 Page
1 them. 1 just check it out to study from it?
2 Q Is there any other classroom or any other class 2 A I don't think you could check it out.
3 that you think you would be able to achieve more if 3 Q Why?
4 these conditions which make you uncomfortable didn't 4 A They don't do that kind of stuff at my school.
5 exist? 5 Q How do you know?
6 A No. 6 A I just know. I don't know.
7 MS. KOTT: I'm going to have to object to this 7 Q Have you ever asked anyone if you could chee
8 line of questioning, anyway. You're misconstruing his 8 out a book –
9 prior testimony. He never said that any one thing 10 affected him in any one class. He's simply stated as a 10 Q for your history class?
10affected him in any one class. He's simply stated as a10Q for your history class?11whole that the conditions made him feel bad and made it11ANo.
12 harder for him to concentrate because he was going to a 12 Q Is there any other book, other than your
13 bad school. 13 history book or your English book, that you would have
14 MS. KOURY: Counsel, if you want to object, 14 MS. KOURY: Counsel, if you want to object, 14 NS. KOURY: Counsel, if you want to object,
15 feel free to. But if you're going to give speaking 15 couldn't?
16 objections, I'm going to object to that as being 16 A No.
17 inappropriate. 17 Q How about the seventh grade? Was there any
17 inappropriate.17 Q How about the seventh grade? Was there any18 MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify.18 book, other than the math book which you've discuss
18 MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify. 18 book, other than the math book which you've discuss
 MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify. BY MS. KOURY: Q Is there any other way that these conditions that you stated make you feel uncomfortable or affect A History.
18MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify.18book, other than the math book which you've discuss19BY MS. KOURY:18book, other than the math book which you've discuss20Q Is there any other way that these conditions19with me, that you would have wanted to take home the 2021that you stated make you feel uncomfortable or affect21A History.22your ability to learn, prevent you from learning in any22Q Any other book?
18MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify.19BY MS. KOURY:20Q Is there any other way that these conditions21that you stated make you feel uncomfortable or affect22your ability to learn, prevent you from learning in any23of your classes?
 MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify. BY MS. KOURY: Q Is there any other way that these conditions that you stated make you feel uncomfortable or affect your ability to learn, prevent you from learning in any of your classes? A No.
18MS. KOTT: I'm just trying to clarify.19BY MS. KOURY:20Q Is there any other way that these conditions21that you stated make you feel uncomfortable or affect22your ability to learn, prevent you from learning in any23of your classes?

	Page 507		Page 509
1	A Sometimes he would give us reports on on	1	
2	what we were learning on and the book contains a lot of	2	
3	information for us to complete the report.	3	
4	Q Did you work on the report during class time?	4	
5	A Yes.	5	
6	Q Could you use your book to work on the report	6	
7	during class time?	7	
8	A Yes.	8 9	I, MOISES B. CANEL, do hereby declare under
9	Q Did you work on your report at home?	10	penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing
10	A Yes.	11	transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear
11	Q Did you ever ask the teacher if you could use	12	noted, in ink, initialed by me; that my testimony as
12	the history book at home?	13	contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.
13	A No.	14	EXECUTED this day of,
14	Q Did you ever ask the teacher if you could check	15	2001, at
15	the history book out		(City) (State)
16	A No.	16 17	
17	Q to take home?	17	
18	I have no other questions.	10	MOISES B. CANEL
19	MS. KOTT: Okay.	19	
20	(Recess.)	20	
21	MS. KOURY: May we stipulate copies of	21	
22	documents attached to the deposition may be used as	22	
23	originals?	23	
24 25	MS. KOTT: Yes. MS. KOURY: May we stipulate that the original	24	
23	we supulate that the original	25	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 508 of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury, that original be delivered to the office of Morrison and Foerster; that the reporter is relieved of liability for the original of the deposition; that the witness will have 15 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal of the transcript to Amy Kott at Morrison and Foerster, to sign and correct the deposition; that Amy Kott shall notify all parties I'm sorry that Moises Canel, through his attorney, shall notify all parties in writing of any change in the deposition; and that if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, that any unsigned and uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, LILY M. WONG, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California, do hereby certify: That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place herein set forth; that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to testifying, were placed under oath; that a verbatim record of the proceedings was made by me using machine shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my direction; further, that the foregoing is an accurate transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney or any of the parties.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KOTT: Yes. // //	10 17 18 19 20 21 22	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date subscribed my name. Dated:
16 17 18 19 20	//	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	subscribed my name. Dated:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	//	17 18 19 20 21 22	subscribed my name. Dated:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	//	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	subscribed my name. Dated:

30 (Pages 507 to 510)